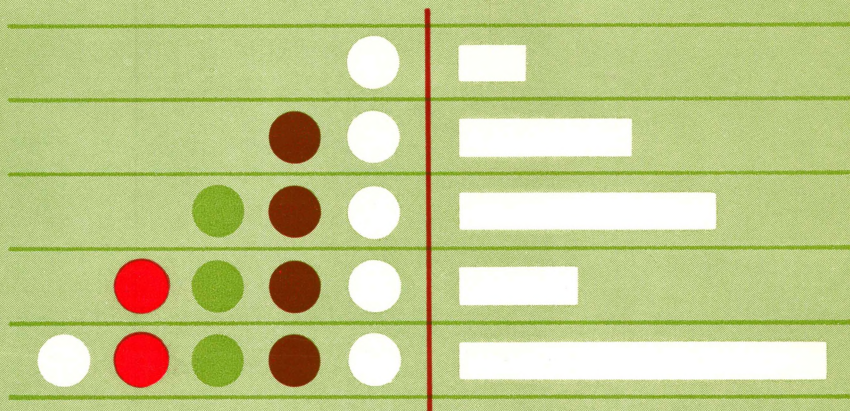


# THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

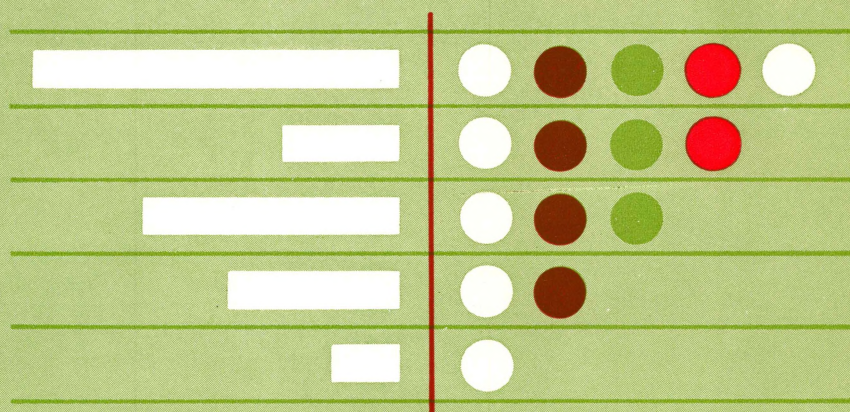
A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

OCTOBER NOVEMBER DECEMBER 1965

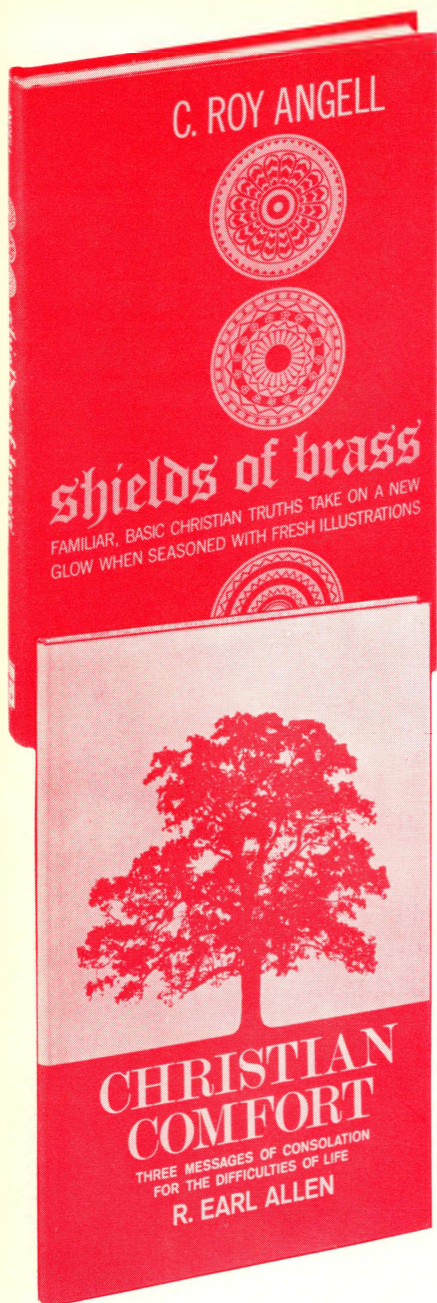


THE INDIVIDUAL RECORDS OF

3,000 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES - 1964



SOUTHERN BAPTIST HISTORICAL  
LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES  
Nashville, Tennessee



*Give Books  
This  
Christmas*

**BROADMAN BOOKS**  
by Favorite Authors

**SHIELDS OF BRASS**  
by C. Roy Angell

A new collection of fourteen sermons on various themes. Focused on Bible texts and everyday situations, these messages give meaning to eternal truths. (26b) **\$2.75**

**... Other Books by C. Roy Angell**

- IRON SHOES (26b) ..... \$2.00**
- BASKETS OF SILVER (26b) .... \$2.00**
- THE PRICE TAGS OF LIFE (26b) ..... \$2.75**
- GOD'S GOLD MINES (26b) .... \$2.75**

**CHRISTIAN COMFORT**  
by R. Earl Allen

Three sermons titled: "The Comfort of Christ," "Triumph Over the Tomb," and "The Hope of Heaven." A thoughtful gift to present one who has recently undergone bereavement. (26b) **\$1.50**

Use the convenient coupon on the inside back cover to order these and other gift books today.

 **BAPTIST BOOK STORE**

# THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

---

FOURTH QUARTER, 1965

VOLUME 25, NUMBER 4

---

Editor: Martin B. Bradley

Contributing Editors: Davis C. Woolley, E. Odell Crowe, Al Crawford

---

**THE NEW LOOK IN AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION** ..... 5

**REPORT OF SELECTED CHURCHES FOR 1964** ..... 10

**BOOK REVIEWS** ..... 80

---

**THE COVER** ..... Mildred Schreiner

---

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203; James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; J. M. Crowe, Associate Executive Secretary-Treasurer; Clifton J. Allen, Editorial Secretary; Harold E. Ingraham, Director, Service Division; Martin B. Bradley, Secretary, Research and Statistics Department; Herman L. King, Director, Publishing Division; Herman F. Burns, Art Director.

Printed in the U.S.A.

Annual individual subscription, \$2.75; quarterly, 41 cents.

Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee.

© 1965, The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All rights reserved.

## Standpoint

---

*Bigness*—Bane or blessing? Curse or virtue? To be abhorred or eagerly sought?

It all depends.

Churches extend the kingdom of God through heart power, not man power—dedication, not dollars—sacrifice, not size—courage, not compromise. Bigness, scaled by numbers, dollars, or power can enhance God's redemptive witness when indeed saturated by heart power, dedication, sacrifice, and courage. Just as surely, bigness, when clothed in its own self-righteous "virtue," will prevent the genuine witness and outreach of the gospel.

Bigness, then . . . good or evil? Yes, it still depends!

Having taken this stance through the years, THE QUARTERLY REVIEW presents annually the record "profile" of the large churches of various locations (open country, village, town, and city) in each state. Over the years, there has seemed to be more reason for this approach than for any other.

*Large* in size may or may not mean *largeness* in faithfulness, effectiveness, or other desired qualities of a particular church's ministry. Also, *smallness* in size may or may not mean limited, dwarfed, undeveloped dimensions of a church's influence for her Lord. How many *small* churches are in fact *giants*, and bear giant portions of fruit in the Master's vineyard!

Those of you reading these words—what is your reaction to the list? Drop us a line, sharing your feeling about the *net* result of its publication. We are genuinely interested in your viewpoint.

MARTIN BRADLEY

# The New Look in Audio-Visual Education

ROBERT A. DOWDY

**O**VER 3,000 churches are participating in a new Church Audio-Visual Education Plan and a new concept of audio-visual education service. What is this plan, and what is its meaning to the audio-visual education service in Southern Baptist churches?

## Birth of an Idea

For several years the Baptist Sunday School Board had sought to make audio-visuals available to every church in the Southern Baptist Convention.

In November, 1962, a group of men at the Sunday School Board gathered and dedicated themselves to the task of making quality audio-visuals available to the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention at a price and through a plan that any church, regardless of size, could afford.

Out of their seeking came the birth of the Church Audio-Visual Education Plan, and audio-visual education service on October 1, 1963. Paul speaks of the anxiety in birth when,

in Galatians 4:19 he says, "My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you." The birth of the Church Audio-Visual Education was fraught with peril, anxiety, distress, and joy as is every birth. However, this idea which was born out of seeking of these men has grown to considerable stature and maturity in the months since October 1, 1963.

Associational missionaries and moderators have participated in sharing with the churches information concerning the Church Audio-Visual Education Plan.

As of March 31, 1965, 2,556 Southern Baptist churches had enrolled in the Church Audio-Visual Education Plan. These churches enrolled in units of at least 20 churches per unit. Some units run as high as 38 and 39 churches. There are now 106 units in operation throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

Making materials available to the churches at reduced cost is one objective of the Church Audio-Visual Education Plan. It is designed to provide

\$78.50 worth of Broadman filmstrips and \$63.00 worth of Broadman motion picture rentals.

Possibilities are unlimited since each church has a choice of every Broadman title. Each church will choose the particular titles that will meet the needs of its individual programs and activities. This plan is in the reach of every church in the Southern Baptist Convention and offers the greatest savings that have ever been offered in the field of audio-visuals. The full amount of \$141.50 worth of audio-visual materials each year may be secured at a total cost to the church of only \$75.00 annually. The \$78.50 worth of filmstrips become the property of the church, and the \$63.00 worth of Broadman motion pictures are secured on a rental basis from the nearest Baptist Book Store film library.

Another objective is to make available the finest audio-visual equipment. In each unit of twenty churches, the Baptist Sunday School Board, through its Broadman Films Department, places with the group of participating churches a 16mm Bell and Howell automatic-threading motion picture projector and a Viewlex 300-watt projector. These are to be used free of charge by the churches on a scheduled basis.

Any church which participates in the Church Audio-Visual Education Plan has the option to lease and later purchase its own Bell and Howell and Viewlex projectors. Many churches prefer to have these projectors on an individual church basis rather than schedule with the other churches in their group. Over one thousand churches have taken advantage of this option. This means that through this

plan Southern Baptist churches now have a thousand more motion picture projectors and over a thousand more filmstrip projectors available for their use, than they did two years ago.

Through the Church Audio-Visual Education Plan, Southern Baptist churches are able to secure the finest audio-visuals and audio-visual equipment available today at a savings of 47 per cent.

These two objectives, making audio-visuals and equipment available at a cost within the reach of every church, have been partly responsible for producing these results.

The following nine states have six units or more: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Missouri, Oklahoma, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas. Of these, Florida leads with twelve units; North and South Carolina each have ten. Thus, with the number of units which these states have, any church in these states would be close enough to an association with a unit to join in the plan.

### Testimonies

From Fort Worth, Texas, a minister of education says: "I received our first order of filmstrips from the Church Audio-Visual Education Plan last Saturday. Even with the first order we can see the benefits of the program. . . ."

From Hapeville, Georgia: "We, of the First Baptist Church in Hapeville, Georgia, would like to commend the Baptist Sunday School Board for the Church Audio-Visual Education Plan that is being used in many of our churches. . . . It makes it possible for our church to have a larger library of filmstrips at a savings. Our workers are becoming more equipped and

able to do a better job through the films. . . . An intensive plan is under way to use more films for more departments. . . . Our audio-visual committee is working with the Sunday school and Training Union suggesting various filmstrips and films that can be used to supplement the materials that are being studied. . . . We are happy to be involved in the Audio-Visual Education Plan.”

From a pastor in Charlotte, North Carolina: “We’re excited over the whole thing. . . . We believe this is going to make a big difference in the spiritual life of our people.”

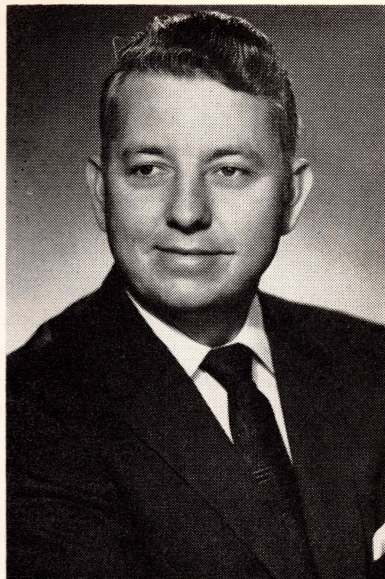
From a pastor in Moneta, Virginia: “The films that we have used have made a splendid impact on all who have seen and heard them. I feel that this ministry of the Sunday School Board will pay big dividends in stronger churches.”

From Siloam Springs, Arkansas: “The Broadman Films Audio-Visual Education Plan is a golden opportunity for churches just starting. . . .”

From a church director of audio-visual education, Lawton, Oklahoma: “The Visual Education Plan is excellent, and we are happy to take advantage of it.”

### **The Audio-Visual Education Service**

To help the churches meet their needs in training for and using audio-visual education, prior to October 1, 1963, there were two officers in the associational organization. The suggested audio-visual officers were a director of audio-visual aids in the Training Union associational organization, and a superintendent of audio-visual aids in the Sunday school associational organization.



**ROBERT A. DOWDY**

Director of Audio-Visual Education, Broadman Films, Baptist Sunday School Board

On October 1, 1963, there was a need for 1,164 fewer associational officers. Thereafter, only one audio-visual officer has been suggested, to serve on the associational Training Union staff. This officer serves the entire associational organization, and through this organization serves every church in the association.

This concept brings us to the objective of the audio-visual education service, which is conducting and improving audio-visual education. Playing an important role in this area is this officer, the “associational Training Union director of audio-visual education” (ATUDAVE). Of the 1,183 associations, 706 of these have ATUDAVES. In six states every as-

sociation has this officer. These states are the District of Columbia, Kentucky, Maryland, Nevada, North Carolina, and Wyoming. California, Florida, and Michigan have this officer in three fourths of their associations. In eight other states, this officer has been enlisted in over half of the associations.

The reason for this officer being on the associational Training Union staff is so that the concept of channeling can be carried out. The channeling concept makes possible the following communication and administrative procedures.

1. A closer working relationship between all program organizations, other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, and Broadman Films Department concerning the audio-visual needs of churches and how these needs can best be met.

2. A closer working relationship between the Training Union Department and Broadman Films Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board as plans are developed concerning the ATUDAVE and his place in the associational program.

3. Working with the state Training Union secretary makes possible the ATUDAVE being a part of the total Training Union program of each state convention.

ATUDAVES receive materials through the associational Training Union bulletin and through a mailing to this select group each month from the Broadman Films Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board that will help them to assist the churches. Also, there is a very close working relationship between the associational library organization and this officer.

The Church Library Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board has included subscription to the Church Audio-Visual Education Plan as one way to qualify for their free library offer.\*

## The Church DAVE

To assist the church director of audio-visual education in conducting and improving audio-visual education, there are three areas of training: basic, advanced, and instructor's rating. This training is offered to all associational Training Union directors of audio-visual education and all church directors of audio-visual education by consultants in the audio-visual education section of Broadman Films Department.

Taking advantage of the basic training since this plan has been in effect have been 2,063 persons.

This training includes how to select, schedule, secure, and use audio-visuals which will reinforce learning and motivate persons to Christian action.

The tools for his work include the annual *Church Audio-Visual Education Guide*, catalogs, bibliographies and general articles as well as specific helps in *The Church Library Magazine*, *The Sunday School Builder*, *The Baptist Training Union Magazine*, and *Church Administration* magazine.

Since the church director of audio-visual education serves the entire church, he is a church elected officer

---

\*For further information, write Church Library Department.



and does not serve on the staff of any one organization in the church. Rather he serves all church organizations. Therefore, he must be, as Paul said, "All things to all people." He must know the entire church program, the needs, aims, and plans of action for all organizations, and the entire congregation.

Seeking to serve the program organizations in a church (Sunday school, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and Music Ministry), as well as the congregation and church committees, the director will need a varying number of persons to assist him. This, of course, will depend on where the church is in audio-visual education at this time. Therefore, four sizes of organization are suggested to carry out this service. With the simplest plan, the church would elect one director of audio-visual education. The largest service might require, besides the director of audio-visual education, as many as thirty-five assistants.

In any of these four sizes of organization, the director will function in the role as leader by attending the church council meeting when his work is being considered. This will help him to be knowledgeable of the total church program.

The director will work with the program leaders in programming audio-visuals. This can best be done by

personally suggesting audio-visuals that relate to the various emphases and church actions and curriculum. These suggestions should be tailor-made on an individual basis by personal contact.

The audio-visual education service exists for one reason only—results. What are good criteria for results? Since the church has as its Great Commission Matthew 28:19-20, would people responding to Christian action in the name of Christ be a good criterion?

*It was "M" Night, December, 1964.*

PROGRAM: the denominational emphasis for 1964—worship

DEVOTION: Scripture reading and prayer

INTRODUCTION: to the film

MOTION PICTURE: *Encounter with God*

FOLLOW-UP: Two or three pointed questions concerning the message of the film

HYMN OF INVITATION

RESULTS: Master Sergeant, United States Air Force, came forth out of the congregation of more than six hundred people. His testimony: "I could see myself in that film. I come to dedicate my life to work in my church. They have asked me to serve several times before, and I have refused. After seeing this film, I have been led by the Holy Spirit to surrender to a place of service. I am ready to go back to my church and go to work."

# Report of Selected Churches for 1964

(Space prevents a listing of all 33,388 churches in the Convention. All churches within the membership size categories indicated for each state are listed. Pastors are listed with the church they served at the time of reporting, although known changes in pastorates have occurred since that time.)

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
<b>Alabama</b>					
<b>Open Country—400 and Above</b>					
Macedonia—Elmer Cason, Bowdon, Georgia		16	401	147	82
Enon—C. G. Reding, Danville		11	403	211	104
Oak Grove—Paul Z. Ball, Frisco City		3	404	192	103
Poplar Springs—Carl J. Drinkwater, Uriah		15	404	188	90
Flint Hill—T. K. Dailey, McCalla		29	405	248	140
Center Hill—Jack Roberts, Hanceville		4	405	110	59
Tharptown—C. D. Thorn, Russellville		10	406	183	68
Bethany—Q. P. Jones, New Brockton		5	408	182	97
Pine Tucky—Lewis E. Denson, Oxford		1	409	123	80
Sardis Springs—Calvin C. Inman, Athens		20	411	327	239
Seven Hills—Perrin H. Cook, Mobile		9	414	306	167
New Temple—Jimmy Taylor, Dora		25	416	301	146
Hepzibah—Howard Golden, Talladega		20	418	322	124
Bevill's Chapel—Leslie Sharp, New Market		7	420	133	66
Bethsadia—Clyde Sharpton, Logan		9	426	186	99
Shady Grove—Montgomery		1	426	130	56
Sardis—C. B. Bryant, Boaz		14	429	262	99
High Point			434	198	
Immanuel—Wayland Head, Gadsden		22	435	367	193
Valley Grove—C. G. Reding, Tusculumbia		9	437	338	173
Locust Grove—F. Marion Hill, New Market		19	438	234	121
Mount Pleasant—James W. Eady, Enterprise		6	440	335	191
Liberty Hill—Jesse Wood, Clanton		4	448	266	138
Philadelphia—Fred J. Martin, Jr., Phenix City		11	451	318	189
Beulah—Maxwell M. Preston, Boaz		12	454	304	132
New Friendship—Ronald Manley, Decatur		16	456	247	195
Mount Zion—Ben Edmondson, Boaz		9	464	185	60
Ebenezer—Charlie Hill, Arab		9	466	152	144
Lakeside—L. Earl Tew, Birmingham		28	469	577	302
Gilliam Springs—J. A. Smallwood, Altoona		20	486	263	149
Bethel—Pleasant Grove			489	149	111
Union Grove—Glen McGriff, New Market		20	490	402	216
Pleasant Grove—J. C. Ogg, Ozark		10	495	306	155
Mount Zion—Donald Dobbs, Alexandria		1	504	250	101
Memphis—M. J. Hicks, Jr., Dothan		12	507	380	172
Liberty—J. W. Thompson, Crossville		36	507	301	201
Lebanon—John Crawford, Falkville		4	522	300	129
Oak Grove—Don Guffey, Adger		18	527	255	120
Chalkville—Brooken Campbell, Birmingham		26	530	521	120
Stave Creek—William Rasberry, Jackson		11	534	350	243
Beechwood—Ray Watt, Mount Olive		25	548	505	253
Southside—Troy L. Morrison, Gadsden		55	567	437	212
Concord—B. A. Lambert, Bessemer		14	647	530	241
Mount Zion—David Lawler, Huntsville		29	706	646	313
Canaan—T. W. Buford, Bessemer		22	908	656	234

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member-ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
---------------	--------------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------------	------------------------

### Village—400 and Above

Union Grove No. 2—P. E. Maples, Union Grove .....	4	432	177	94
Loveless Park—Reuben Speakman, Bessemer .....	27	437	382	173
Underwood—Willis M. Freeman, Florence .....	37	452	446	191
Hollinger's Island—Don M. Simms, Mobile .....	7	467	397	226
Spanish Fort, First—Hugh Judge, Daphne .....	24	488	436	250
Coosada—Lee Franklin, Coosada .....	19	492	381	115
Ranburne—Winford Harris, Ranburne .....	9	526	201	114
Harvest—Wheeler Kidd, Harvest .....	16	584	454	209
Sycamore—J. C. Scogin, Sycamore .....	6	653	417	189

### Town—650 and Above

Thorsby, First—L. W. McReynolds, Thorsby .....	20	650	440	153
Mount Olive—Robert M. Causey, Mount Olive .....	11	656	523	236
Daleville—J. E. Hardwick, Daleville .....	65	678	419	196
Moulton—J. Philip Allison, Moulton .....	28	693	552	183
Industrial City—C. B. McGee, Hueytown .....	36	737	604	230
Shawmut—David H. Bentley, Shawmut .....	18	829	668	258
Satsuma, First—W. D. Martin, Satsuma .....	55	1,009	781	409
Theodore, First—V. D. Simpson, Theodore .....	49	1,102	1,000	321

### City—900 and Above

Eufaula, First—Joseph E. Parker, Eufaula .....	3	903	534	149
Cloverdale—Arnold F. McRae, Montgomery .....	19	903	570	176
Central—W. R. Hammock, Phenix City .....	24	903	548	231
Shadowlawn—Louis F. Smith, Prichard .....	30	903	587	218
Thomasville—Amos Ledbetter, Thomasville .....	10	904	608	214
Northport—John P. Oakes, Northport .....	19	906	561	178
Zion—James H. Isbill, Mobile .....	24	912	808	356
Goode Street—Forrest Hicks, Montgomery .....	26	913	655	253
Sixteenth Avenue—R. E. Wilkins, Decatur .....	40	914	801	323
Irondale—George E. Slater, Jr., Irondale .....	32	915	1,034	230
Opp, First—Andrew W. Tampling, Opp .....	30	919	618	216
Foley, First—Bryant Scott, Foley .....	14	920	565	178
South Highland—N. Roscoe Griffin, Bessemer .....	9	920	641	156
Calvary—E. C. Houston, East Gadsden .....	24	928	661	311
McElwain—A. Earl Potts, Birmingham .....	43	931	1,042	415
East Tallassee—Bill Middlebrook, East Tallassee .....	30	932	641	269
Prattville, First—Donald E. Allred, Prattville .....	20	937	753	251
Inglenook—Hurshel L. Sizemore, Birmingham .....	39	938	731	262
Trussville .....	17	939	987	277
Wetumpka, First—Jackson R. Robertson, Wetumpka .....	14	946	747	201
Evergreen—Sam Granade, Evergreen .....	16	953	500	178
Demopolis, First—Gene Crewse, Demopolis .....	21	954	843	363
Westside—Donald Mavity, Phenix City .....	10	957	491	128
Myers Memorial—Paul O. Lee, Eight Mile .....	55	964	699	282
Mountain Brook—Dotson M. Nelson, Jr., Birmingham .....	30	965	1,083	249
Acipco—Zack Appleton, Birmingham .....	20	972	485	194

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Harmony—L. D. Brookshire, Birmingham		31	972	780	421
Vinesville—Birmingham		51	973	928	317
Bethany—Alvin C. Sullivan, Whistler		37	989	601	278
Florence, First—C. Otis Brooks, Florence		12	991	684	170
Mount Calvary—Q. T. Davis, Albertville		35	993	853	365
North Highlands—W. A. Luckie, Hueytown		25	998	967	461
Fairfax, First—R. F. Roberson, Fairfax		15	1,000	571	262
Sixty-sixth Street—T. B. Stringfellow, Jr., Birmingham		7	1,003	639	157
Eighty-fifth Street—R. E. McKee, Birmingham		33	1,013	871	344
Mignon—C. M. Christmas, Sylacauga		40	1,022	1,047	617
Haleyville, First—Harvey C. Love, Haleyville		16	1,028	893	250
Fairhope, First—H. B. Shepherd, Fairhope		33	1,036	881	366
Southside—J. Sidney Sample, Dothan		68	1,036	1,099	515
Scottsboro, First—Talmadge Amberson, Scottsboro		41	1,038	896	269
Parkview—Wayne B. Jones, Birmingham		19	1,043	633	250
Calvary—James B. Thompson, Birmingham		68	1,043	606	146
Highland Gardens—Henry E. Hulgan, Montgomery		43	1,049	960	323
Spring Hill Avenue—Mobile		19	1,051	777	255
Chisholm—C. E. Bryant, Montgomery		80	1,068	1,100	383
Rosedale—J. T. Swann, Tuscaloosa		21	1,076	705	203
Albertville, First—Harold C. Proctor, Albertville		50	1,085	871	261
Shiloh—Joe Youngblood, Saraland		41	1,086	853	366
Attala, First—R. Newell Massey, Attala		21	1,093	884	234
Central—M. L. Butler, Florence		35	1,100	797	385
Riverside—James D. Kelly, Mobile		55	1,104	808	289
Clanton, First—J. Gilbert Hutchinson, Clanton		27	1,105	985	400
Siloam—Ian H. Walker, Marion		32	1,128	629	259
Morningview—S. Louis Armstrong, Montgomery		55	1,128	1,257	409
Westlawn—A. A. Durden, Mobile		50	1,135	858	436
Southside—W. J. Johnson, Decatur		35	1,178	717	304
Central—Morris D. Freeman, Tarrant		45	1,180	735	305
Tuscumbia, First—J. Wendell Klein, Tuscumbia		20	1,181	917	213
Gardendale—Walter G. Nunn, Gardendale		57	1,191	1,090	415
Clayton Street—H. Mac Johnson, Jr., Montgomery		18	1,198	526	235
Dalraida—John L. Smith, Montgomery		63	1,204	1,224	559
Eastern Hills—Drew J. Gunnells, Montgomery		94	1,209	1,465	599
Anniston, First—Henry L. Lyon III, Anniston		103	1,216	861	453
Central—Warren Cooper, Selma		54	1,216	899	320
Cullman, First—R. Elmer Nielsen, Cullman		35	1,220	1,010	254
Boyles—Richard Francis, Birmingham		42	1,225	953	422
Bessemer, First—Cecil Little, Bessemer		29	1,240	695	169
Ozark—L. Don Miley, Ozark		36	1,247	863	272
West Huntsville—Samuel L. Wolfe, Huntsville		66	1,250	661	264
Lanett, First—Edward Glover, Lanett		14	1,254	897	364
Russellville, First—J. O. Colley, Russellville		15	1,255	862	234
Decatur, First—W. K. Stephenson, Decatur		26	1,261	1,171	357
Pike Avenue—Paul D. Brinkley, Birmingham		27	1,262	618	179
Atmore, First—Bob Thurman, Atmore		33	1,272	983	366
Fulton Road—Fred D. Brown, Mobile		60	1,284	1,010	459
Talladega, First—T. M. Hamby, Talladega		20	1,292	1,013	423
Forest Park—George Y. Williams, Montgomery		31	1,300	1,252	454
Sheffield, First—Norman S. Deaton, Sheffield		5	1,306	869	273
South Avondale—James E. Davidson, Birmingham		33	1,318	954	349
Athens, First—Tilford L. Junkins, Athens		36	1,337	1,200	513
Tenth Avenue—Leland I. Heriford, Birmingham		50	1,355	926	347
Spring Hill—Norman W. Clapp, Mobile		51	1,367	1,656	459
Andalusia, First—Bob Marsh, Andalusia		23	1,408	1,152	423
Wylam—Padgett C. Cope, Wylam		32	1,415	1,123	556
Shades Mountain—Carl J. Giers, Birmingham		60	1,416	1,406	635
Ensley—Hayward Smith, Ensley		41	1,432	1,172	308
Northside—C. Ray Till, Anniston		25	1,433	1,124	496
Forest Lake—Bronnie E. Nichols, Tuscaloosa		31	1,438	1,305	520
Berney Points—Raymond T. DeArmond, Birmingham		71	1,446	1,603	618
Jasper, First—Roy O. Peyton, Jasper		24	1,457	954	251
Powderly—Birmingham		24	1,480	1,137	447
Enterprise, First—B. R. Justice, Enterprise		25	1,494	1,069	494
Lakewood—John N. Foster, Birmingham		39	1,512	1,110	503
Dwight—George W. Riddle, Gadsden		29	1,518	1,005	425
Lincoln Memorial—Lee J. Hudson, Huntsville		33	1,521	518	217

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Alberta—J. B. Maxwell, Tuscaloosa		73	1,527	1,555	517
Fairfield Highlands—Charles Padgett, Fairfield		85	1,577	1,498	615
Pleasant Ridge—Judson Jones, Hueytown		45	1,578	1,561	656
Huntsville, Second—James O. Dorriety, Huntsville		71	1,582	891	408
Center Point—Ralph D. Feild, Birmingham		88	1,599	1,542	635
Capitol Heights—Robert C. Edge, Montgomery		31	1,600	1,288	370
East Gadsden—H. Thomas Hight, East Gadsden		50	1,625	1,250	471
Florence Highland—Jerry Helms, Florence		92	1,727	1,508	498
Norwood—H. W. Bentley, Birmingham		34	1,734	740	270
Fairfield, First—L. Dudley Wilson, Fairfield		21	1,735	1,106	330
Prichard, First—Prichard		78	1,751	1,301	504
Mobile, First—Howard M. Reaves, Mobile		37	1,752	1,211	337
Birmingham, First—Earl Stallings, Birmingham		47	1,783	1,415	512
Selma, First—Roland L. Jarrard, Selma		40	1,791	1,107	298
Twelfth Street—Herman W. Cobb, Gadsden		31	1,797	1,421	538
Central—Al Finch, Mobile		32	1,834	928	437
Opelika, First—Jon Appleton, Opelika		40	1,836	1,549	490
Ridgecrest—Lewis Marler, Montgomery		90	1,836	1,676	842
Troy, First—David E. Browning, Troy		24	1,841	894	339
West End—Louis Wilhite, Birmingham		8	1,865	1,168	368
Parker Memorial—Charles L. Martin, Jr., Anniston		48	1,891	1,433	438
Sylacauga, First—John Warner, Sylacauga		51	1,902	1,309	460
Huffman—Richard S. Brannon, Birmingham		42	1,914	2,097	612
Gadsden, First—O. A. Davis, Gadsden		15	1,954	1,183	341
Central—A. B. Van Arsdale, Decatur		31	1,990	1,495	497
Woodlawn—N. H. McCrummen, Birmingham		25	1,993	1,758	634
Toulminville—Garnett E. Puckett, Mobile		25	2,053	1,262	617
Oakdale—Mobile		38	2,214	1,207	534
Tuscaloosa, First—C. C. Randall, Tuscaloosa		29	2,214	1,380	405
Cottage Hill—Don H. Watterson, Mobile		68	2,285	2,164	813
Calvary—Allan R. Watson, Tuscaloosa		61	2,311	1,678	555
Auburn, First—John H. Jeffers, Auburn		32	2,594	1,103	600
Chickasaw, First—Bob Barker, Chickasaw		92	2,726	2,114	1,085
Huntsville, First—Alvin H. Hopson, Huntsville		83	2,777	3,343	970
Dothan, First—Harper Shannon, Dothan		150	2,887	2,179	649
Ruhama—W. Landon Miller, Birmingham		42	3,108	1,900	796
Montgomery, First—J. R. White, Montgomery		36	3,154	1,731	431
Dawson Memorial—Edgar M. Arendall, Birmingham		80	3,305	3,009	1,313
Hunter Street—Darold H. Morgan, Birmingham		63	3,363	2,101	1,043
Central Park—John R. Riddle, Birmingham		81	3,414	2,684	621
Highland Avenue—Henry L. Lyon, Jr., Montgomery		58	3,551	1,589	301
Southside—Lamar Jackson, Birmingham		38	4,117	1,307	264
Dauphin Way—Harold W. Seever, Mobile		86	6,133	2,786	1,220

## Alaska

### City—300 and Above

Faith—Ben Windham, Spenard	24	307	336	180
Hamilton Acres—Fairbanks	16	309	231	87
Ketchikan, First—Marion B. Dunham, Ketchikan	11	330	198	83
Fairview—Ray Husted, Anchorage	3	333	123	65
Muldoon Road—V. A. Chron, Anchorage	43	380	368	144
Fairbanks, Calvary—John O. Jeffcoat, Fairbanks	23	508	280	107
Anchorage, Calvary—John Canning, Anchorage	49	748	478	227
Anchorage, First—Felton H. Griffin, Anchorage	75	1,755	872	405

## Arizona

## City—600 and Above

Flagstaff, First Southern—Robert G. Holmes, Flagstaff.....	34	602	484	206
Emmanuel—Jack Gulledge, Tucson .....	28	616	402	149
Love—A. Joe Timmons, Phoenix .....	34	619	511	266
Temple, First Southern—A. E. Carpenter, Temple .....	44	623	578	392
Tolleson—Curtis Mosher, Tolleson .....	13	628	313	120
Morningside—Yuma .....	32	632	542	213
Yuma, First Southern—Morris Wall, Yuma .....	31	641	604	277
Ajo, First—Henry Wooten, Ajo .....	36	709	411	222
Columbia Street—Tucson .....	31	744	621	243
Twenty-second Street—M. E. McGlamery, Tucson .....	46	746	789	216
Buckeye, First Southern—Dan C. Stringer, Buckeye .....	12	758	582	278
Eastside—George Bastian, Phoenix .....	14	761	596	175
Calvary—Tucson .....	56	768	507	203
North Tucson—Quincy Mathis, Tucson .....	25	787	520	198
Calvary—James W. Bell, Casa Grande .....	23	832	410	148
Central—Phoenix .....	37	842	613	264
Chandler, First—Harvey Kimbler, Chandler .....	8	860	589	214
Winslow, First—Richard Smith, Winslow .....	76	969	734	217
Mission Drive—Jim Goins, Phoenix .....	95	1,003	782	330
Tucson, First Southern—John Salzman, Tucson .....	55	1,597	1,072	476
Glendale, First Southern—J. L. Canafax, Glendale .....	58	1,624	1,230	377
North Phoenix—David C. Hall, Phoenix .....	104	1,770	1,621	672
Phoenix, First Southern—Vaughan Rock, Phoenix .....	35	2,012	1,260	581

## Arkansas

## Open Country—400 and Above

Harvey's Chapel—Horace Gray, Hot Springs .....	6	421	193	109
Shiloh Memorial—Bill Myers, Texarkana .....	5	424	248	83
Highway—A. S. Haney, Jr., North Little Rock .....	15	446	372	159
Barton Chapel—W. J. Clayton, Tyrnza .....	17	456	181	138
Clinton—Ben Wofford, Clinton .....	7	465	296	120
Pine Grove—J. A. Hogan, Sweet Home .....	1	495	248	120
Ironton—Edward Edmondson, Little Rock .....	34	495	281	142
New Liberty—James Marlur, Blytheville .....	7	542	225	115
Piney—Clarence Shell, Hot Springs .....	11	630	445	211
Mount Olive—Carroll L. Evans, Crossett .....	22	642	530	230
Life Line—Larry Foster, Little Rock .....	13	826	660	233

## Village—400 and Above

Almyra, First—W. Coy Sample, Almyra .....	3	419	270	158
Decatur, First—John Stell, Decatur .....	13	422	318	154
Gosnell—William L. Kreis, Blytheville .....	62	582	628	180
Armored— .....	20	591	179	121
Lee Memorial—Gerald Taylor, Pine Bluff .....	7	603	362	166
Lavaca—Doyle Lumpkin, Lavaca .....	25	732	372	197

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
<b>Town—650 and Above</b>					
Norphlet, First—Zane L. Chesser, Norphlet		27	663	371	183
Lonoke—Eugene Ryan, Lonoke		15	700	527	119
Lake City—John M. Basinger, Lake City		7	702	294	166
Wilson—		12	709	292	145
Mountain Home, First—Harold Elmore, Mountain Home		16	717	553	191
Waldron—Truman Spurgin, Waldron		9	740	458	138
Greenwood—		29	747	413	157
Cabot—Harold O'Bryan, Cabot		9	771	638	324
Heber Springs, First—Walter N. Hill, Heber Springs		30	775	395	160
Star City—C. Don Cooper, Star City		44	792	549	263
Augusta—T. E. Lindley, Augusta		14	810	525	187
Harrisburg, First—Curtis K. McClain, Harrisburg		28	848	561	296
Elaine—Charlie Belknap, Elaine		12	867	356	52
Tyrone—		2	890	276	120
Lepanto—John Colbert, Jr., Lepanto		13	952	484	138

<b>City—900 and Above</b>					
South Side—Marvin Gennings, Fort Smith		16	901	684	274
Newport, First—Newport		7	903	689	333
Marianna—D. Hoyle Haire, Marianna		20	925	536	126
Harrison, First—Roy Hilton, Harrison		29	925	590	207
North Little Rock, First—J. C. Myers, North Little Rock		29	929	697	284
Trinity, Fort Smith—Eugene T. Moore, Fort Smith		30	933	560	224
Wynne—R. B. Crofts, Wynne		39	946	554	226
Fordyce, First—Cline D. Ellis, Fordyce		20	957	722	287
DeQueen, First—E. Butler Abington, DeQueen		39	965	797	427
Siloam Springs, First—Rhine McMurry, Siloam Springs		15	985	611	286
Osceola, First—Harry G. Jacobs, Osceola		26	985	699	115
Hot Springs, First—Lehman Webb, Hot Springs		23	985	565	231
Calvary—Emil Williams, Little Rock		24	987	715	273
Hot Springs, Central—James E. Hill, Jr., Hot Springs		16	1,023	646	194
Cullendale, First—Robert A. Parker, Camden		39	1,030	838	413
Immanuel—El Dorado		16	1,033	1,040	409
Springdale, First—Burton Miley, Springdale		37	1,055	962	390
Gaines Street—R. Marvin Jones, Little Rock		13	1,068	631	335
Immanuel—Earl R. Humble, Fort Smith		24	1,075	485	209
El Dorado, Second—Tom E. Bray, El Dorado		10	1,096	925	347
Rogers, First—Dean E. Newberry, Jr., Rogers		57	1,104	840	365
Paragould, First—Prince E. Claybrook, Paragould		28	1,109	882	354
Searcy, First—William J. Sewell, Searcy		28	1,113	720	279
Van Buren, First—Charles D. Graves, Van Buren		37	1,131	817	325
Jacksonville, First—B. Franklin Bates, Jacksonville		67	1,132	745	321
Calvary—Hugh R. Horne, Fort Smith		32	1,140	653	243
Mena, First—Dillard S. Miller, Mena		20	1,162	627	212
South Highland—Garrett Graham, Little Rock		34	1,166	697	297
Levy—Roy G. Bunch, North Little Rock		30	1,166	1,060	494
Central—Curtis Mathis, Jonesboro		35	1,172	989	425
Monticello, First—Jeff Cheatham, Jr., Monticello		38	1,199	652	264
Booneville, First—Norman Lerch, Booneville		16	1,200	486	159
Warren, First—James T. Draper, Warren		32	1,207	963	345
Park Place—Hot Springs		17	1,231	856	336
Helena, First—James F. Brewer, Helena		12	1,263	659	221
Stuttgart, First—D. B. Bledsoe, Stuttgart		16	1,278	655	204
Camden, First—John R. Maddox, Camden		26	1,297	936	347
Conway, First—William T. Flynt, Conway		29	1,306	1,006	347
Hope, First—George Balentine, Hope		17	1,306	897	246
West Helena—Wilson Deese, West Helena		18	1,326	673	166
Park Hill—Rheubin L. South, North Little Rock		53	1,385	1,362	367
Immanuel—L. H. Coleman, Pine Bluff		38	1,391	1,248	435
McGehee, First—Mason W. Craig, McGehee		28	1,392	974	537

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Grand Avenue—Clifford Palmer, Fort Smith		71	1,428	1,280	573
Russellville, First—Charles B. Thompson, Russellville		25	1,451	933	289
Arkadelphia, First—Sam Reeves, Arkadelphia		30	1,452	872	358
Pulaski Heights—W. Harold Hicks, Little Rock		27	1,487	1,168	327
Jonesboro, First—C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro		34	1,505	1,081	371
Crossett, First—B. G. Hickem, Crossett		26	1,515	1,035	503
Blytheville, First—John H. McClanahan, Blytheville		93	1,562	1,555	439
Malvern, First—Harold Presley, Malvern		22	1,579	906	332
Magnolia, Central—Lloyd Hunnicutt, Magnolia		43	1,599	1,216	462
Southside—Tal D. Bonham, Pine Bluff		58	1,638	1,470	596
Benton, First—B. K. Selp, Benton		55	1,643	1,187	319
Baptist Tabernacle—Don Hook, Little Rock		21	1,677	1,045	269
Beech Street, Texarkana—Gordon Clinard, Fort Worth, Texas		30	1,713	1,240	394
Forrest City, First—Sam Gash, Forrest City		34	1,758	1,260	459
West Memphis, First—Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis		62	2,010	1,266	320
Baring Cross—K. Alvin Pitt, North Little Rock		47	2,056	1,666	455
El Dorado, First—Don Harbuck, El Dorado		34	2,271	1,670	439
Fayetteville, First—Andrew Hall, Fayetteville		36	2,294	1,100	330
Little Rock, Second—Dale Cowling, Little Rock		75	2,372	1,480	724
Hot Springs, Second—W. L. Yeldell, Hot Springs		76	2,658	1,684	462
Little Rock, First—Paul Roberts, Little Rock		63	2,699	1,729	656
Pine Bluff, First—Robert L. Smith, Pine Bluff		58	2,721	1,729	527
Immanuel—W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock		99	3,855	2,357	791
Fort Smith, First—Dan B. Cameron, Fort Smith		141	4,963	2,161	824

## California City—650 and Above

Upland, First—Wayne A. Stockstill, Upland	32	653	499	174
Costa Mesa, First Southern—Clyde B. Skidmore, Costa Mesa	32	658	424	191
Crescent—Truett Stovall, Anaheim	79	660	650	339
Clinton Avenue—T. L. Epton, Richmond	21	670	507	187
Barstow, First—W. E. Russell, Barstow	40	675	561	187
Lakeside, First Southern—Ronald E. Chandler, Lakeside	34	698	389	157
Chula Vista, First Southern—Fred M. DeBerry, Chula Vista	19	700	387	195
Greenleaf Avenue—R. J. McMillan, Whittier	38	701	405	149
Ventura, First Southern—Ermon Webb, Ventura	35	702	522	283
Lynwood, First Southern—Bill Parsons, Lynwood	44	716	342	148
Temple Southern—Charles W. Foley, Jr., San Diego	95	717	488	241
Fairoaks Park—Clifford Spencer, Sunnyvale	27	722	524	215
Compton, First Southern—M. Ted Cotten, Compton	47	723	673	237
Oildale, First Southern—Murray Hall, Oildale	20	725	618	172
Fontana, First—George M. Ammons, Fontana	20	727	598	171
Santa Paula, First Southern—James Peck, Santa Paula	30	727	650	266
Lemon Grove, First—W. A. Shoopman, La Mesa	20	745	512	199
North Highlands, First—J. Clifford Harris, North Highlands	73	756	838	295
Fullerton, First Southern—Eugene Grubbs, Fullerton	50	767	698	296
Bethel—G. Carl Butler, Concord	20	768	557	233
San Pablo, First—Doyle Hughes, San Pablo	22	770	425	146
Harvard Terrace—John S. Ashcraft, Fresno	50	773	652	239
Baldwin Park, First Southern—E. L. Wyrick, Baldwin Park	77	778	709	226
LaPuente, First Southern—N. W. Fulfer, LaPuente	404	780	439	142
Highland Avenue—Eugene L. Skelton, National City	15	800	528	166
Seaside, First Southern—M. R. Soileau, Seaside	16	805	269	109
Anaheim, First Southern—Jack Johnson, Anaheim	55	815	826	295



<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Oxnard, First Southern—J. T. Tolar, Oxnard		51	821	555	251
Bellflower, First Southern—B. R. Tatom, Bellflower		53	821	579	184
White Avenue—W. B. Timberlake, Pomona		40	827	631	275
El Monte, First Southern—J. Thurman George, El Monte		88	830	969	291
Palm—L. Stanley Polk, Riverside		57	864	665	328
Santa Fe Springs, First—Vernon E. Yarbrough, Santa Fe Springs		37	872	627	141
Trinity—D. Wade Armstrong, Downey		8	875	624	331
Bell Gardens, First—Sam N. Jones, Bell Gardens		61	945	598	300
Fresno, First Southern—Paul B. Leath, Fresno		36	1,036	1,385	526
Sacramento, First Southern—Kenneth Bolinger, Sacramento		46	1,124	860	306
Narbonne Avenue, Lomita—Levi W. Price, San Pedro		52	1,148	1,067	248
Fairfield, First—Robert D. Lewis, Fairfield		124	1,230	1,155	398
Truett Memorial—J. Frank Davis, Long Beach		94	1,292	1,028	172
Salinas, First Southern—R. Edwin Norris, Salinas		31	1,311	521	213
Bristol Street—J. Blake Woolbright, Santa Ana		71	1,321	1,210	418
Bakersfield, First Southern—O. B. Robertson, Bakersfield		86	1,370	1,275	503
Long Beach, First Southern—Robert D. Hughes, Long Beach		41	1,409	1,018	401
Calvary Southern—Eugene Slone, San Diego		105	1,490	1,827	578
San Diego, First Southern—Cecil J. Pearson, San Diego		141	1,692	1,575	635
Norwalk, First—W. E. Harrell, Norwalk		58	1,715	1,139	402

## Colorado

### City—500 and Above

Grand Junction, First Southern—W. V. Prindle, Grand Junction	15	593	546	275
Truett Memorial—Walter R. Davis, Denver	13	638	463	158
Thornton, First—Bill Austin, Thornton	67	687	724	221
Skyway—James E. McKee, Colorado Springs	44	746	411	179
Aurora, First—	36	758	739	186
Calvary, Englewood—Richard L. Peacock, Littleton	42	768	770	351
Security, First Southern—Lewis Adkison, Security	101	818	829	349
Riverside—Bob McPherson, Denver	62	882	515	242
Calvary—Norman E. Presley, Colorado Springs	205	938	671	316
Denver, Temple—B. D. Vanderslice, Denver	37	976	619	319
Colorado Springs, First Southern—R. D. Yancey, Colorado Springs	54	1,388	957	486

## Delaware

### City—300 and Above

Delmar—Frank Robinson, Delmar	31	305	345	106
Dover—Charles Adams, Dover	22	358	566	216
Bethany, Newport—Nick Saltos, Wilmington	26	655	824	188

## District of Columbia

### City—900 and Above

Hillcrest, Washington—Wayne E. Scott, Marlow Heights, Maryland .....	55	903	1,076	306
East Washington Heights—Robert D. Caldwell, Washington .....	27	911	535	132
Chevy Chase—J. H. Gilmore, Washington .....	15	918	393	112
National Memorial, Washington—R. S. Grizzard, McLean, Virginia .....	9	1,016	651	21
Takoma Park—W. L. Scurlock, Washington .....	21	1,025	774	78
Congress Heights—Washington .....	31	1,261	1,173	228
Washington, First—Edward H. Pruden, Washington .....	14	1,392	965	205
Calvary, Washington—C. W. Cranford, Kensington, Maryland .....	28	2,269	1,430	254
Metropolitan, Washington—R. B. Culbreth, Arlington, Virginia .....	61	2,348	1,704	559
Shiloh—E. L. Harrison, Washington .....	80	3,422	1,183	309

## Florida

### Open Country—400 and Above

Bethel—Edwin Tharp, Graceville .....	11	404	189	111
East Thonotosassa—Stewart Beale, Plant City .....	7	414	293	156
New Hope—C. Ronald Cumbie, Wauchula .....	19	439	351	175
Antioch—D. R. Tucker, Crestview .....	24	462	262	143
Bethel—W. A. Robinson, Lakeland .....	10	469	344	139
New Home—Lakeland .....	9	478	392	140
Jacksonville Heights—Clay D. Jennings, Jacksonville .....	55	502	473	191
Damascus—Johnny R. Boyd, Graceville .....	15	534	311	200
Prairie Lake—W. Leonard Jones, Fern Park .....	40	575	450	180
Springhead—Plant City .....	4	584	385	177
Bellview—Jack L. Bilbo, Pensacola .....	18	602	429	165
Beulah—John T. Kilpatrick, Winter Garden .....	3	616	217	75
Citrus Park, First—A. C. Teston, Tampa .....	32	620	449	178
Bethany—Plant City .....	14	631	460	149
Turkey Creek, First—James Fortinberry, Plant City .....	25	729	509	263
Dunn's Creek, Jacksonville—C. B. Emery, Fort George ..	43	833	550	198

### Village—400 and Above

Loughman—J. P. Crump, Davenport .....	22	403	330	168
Gonzalez—W. P. Mitchell, Gonzalez .....	18	558	577	298
Mango, First—Clyde J. Harris, Mango .....	75	805	694	263
Dover, First—Lewis D. Gourley, Dover .....	46	961	667	308
Providence—Raymond L. Hancock, Riverview .....	103	983	523	333

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
<b>Town—650 and Above</b>					
Immokalee, First—L. E. Daniel, Immokalee		23	654	538	179
Havana—W. R. Ostean, Havana		27	660	422	115
Bowling Green, First—Milton D. Durrance, Bowling Green		32	667	571	249
Williston, First—		7	688	491	176
Port Orange, First—Charles M. Davis, Port Orange		31	688	401	116
Mims, First—Joseph E. Boatwright, Mims		63	819	990	331
Umatilla, First—Alfred L. Miller, Umatilla		27	824	546	141
Perrine, First—Thomas W. Watson, Perrine		80	891	1,018	322

### City—900 and Above

North Miami, First—Latham T. Merchant, Miami	24	900	655	132
Winter Park, First—James W. Parrish, Winter Park	31	902	765	206
El Bethel—Warren J. Nubern, Tampa	11	909	438	140
Largo, First—Louis L. Day, Largo	15	913	692	133
Shenandoah, Miami—Lloyd N. Whyte, Coral Gables	27	934	563	166
Sebring, First—Allen H. Higginbotham, Sebring	59	942	862	237
Clearlake—Hugh Beasley, Cocoa	201	946	1,167	467
Fernandina Beach, First—James T. Dunnam, Fernandina Beach	36	954	861	230
Neptune—Carroll U. Kendrick, Jr., Neptune Beach	63	957	789	223
West Bradenton—Bradenton	75	959	1,183	228
Hendricks Avenue—Clyde B. Lipscomb, Jacksonville	25	963	732	167
Pine Castle, First—Thomas Ellington, Orlando	56	968	863	403
Jackson Heights—Billy J. Dickerson, Tampa	40	970	567	154
North East Park—Don Sietman, St. Petersburg	47	973	906	260
North Main Street—James T. Barber, Jacksonville	10	981	664	287
Coral—James M. Silvers, Miami	34	990	663	176
Holly Hill, First—Jerry L. Adkins, Holly Hill	41	990	751	266
Wesconnett—Philip E. Taylor, Jacksonville	33	995	927	246
Auburndale, First—Ormond R. Wolfrem, Auburndale	56	998	698	274
Manhattan—Harold O. Horne, Tampa	53	1,001	1,059	242
Central—James H. Wright, Jr., Pensacola	58	1,005	718	394
West Hillsborough—Jerry A. Passmore, Tampa	43	1,007	678	247
Killarney—Clayborn E. Landers, Winter Park	59	1,007	1,086	237
Skycrest—Carl W. Houston, Clearwater	56	1,016	874	208
Little River—Jack H. Mansfield, Miami	24	1,022	731	194
Belle Glade, First—Luther A. Key, Belle Glade	62	1,027	839	247
Perry, First—Harold J. Combs, Perry	39	1,042	849	323
Live Oak, First	41	1,045	711	193
Niceville, First—J. C. McLendon, Niceville	35	1,045	728	262
New Smyrna Beach, First—Dewey Mann, New Smyrna Beach	58	1,055	908	201
Bradenton, First—Frank T. Anderson, Bradenton	17	1,066	951	212
Mayfair—Robert W. Clark, Jacksonville	48	1,067	745	251
Franklin Street—Roy F. Easterly, Jacksonville	35	1,076	550	300
Azalea Park—James S. Haskins, Orlando	59	1,079	1,009	323
Lake View—Richard E. Whipple, Miami	58	1,086	728	329
Brandon, First—L. G. Meadows, Brandon	66	1,106	957	358
Sunset Heights—Clint A. Oakley, Jr., Hialeah	70	1,118	1,066	361
Lake City, First—Carson Brittain, Lake City	16	1,118	664	183
Olive—Jeff Rousseau, Pensacola	63	1,119	1,058	381
Stanton Memorial—Aaron A. Smith, Miami	29	1,125	728	222
Avon Park, First—Aden D. Childress, Avon Park	37	1,147	868	302
Merritt Island, First—Adrian P. Rogers, Merritt Island	70	1,153	1,322	252
North Hialeah—Harry J. Usher, Hialeah	76	1,163	1,437	575
Lake Worth, First—J. C. Walters, Jr., Lake Worth	42	1,171	830	174
Titusville, First—William S. Hardin, Titusville	31	1,173	1,110	310
Pembroke Road—Robert E. Sawyer, West Hollywood	78	1,178	1,281	304

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Cedar Hills—Tom M. Collins, Jacksonville		81	1,198	1,450	555
Flagler Street—James R. Copeland, Coral Gables		67	1,194	950	164
Flagami—J. Elwoods Rawls, Miami		98	1,208	1,404	501
Dade City, First—		39	1,209	1,077	281
North Central—N. B. Langford, Jr., Gainesville		57	1,221	863	277
Milton, First—Joe M. Bamberg, Milton		30	1,221	1,043	346
Webster Avenue—Ernie Habecker, Lakeland		61	1,225	806	292
Lake Wales, First—H. Morgan Radford, Lake Wales		23	1,229	728	250
Kissimmee, First—C. H. Eiland, Kissimmee		18	1,239	1,182	322
Riverview—W. Carlton Owens, Jacksonville		30	1,241	1,082	298
St. Johns Park—Harvey L. Duke, Jacksonville		20	1,242	776	294
Delray Beach, First—D. D. Scrivner, Delray Beach		47	1,273	928	199
Crestview, First—Gene L. Watterson, Crestview		54	1,274	911	266
Terry Parker—Jamie W. Oppert, Jacksonville		80	1,278	1,648	393
Plant City, First—H. Richard Bills, Plant City		47	1,305	1,175	362
Lake Forest—Stafford Hebert, Jacksonville		89	1,309	1,136	470
Winter Garden, First—H. Fred Williams, Winter Garden		45	1,312	873	193
Parkview—Fort Pierce		125	1,338	870	408
Bartow, First—J. Harvey Saunders, Bartow		25	1,354	1,150	262
Immanuel—Adolph Bedsole, Panama City		62	1,355	1,049	413
Belmont Heights—Roland G. Barrington, Tampa		58	1,363	888	322
Miami, First—Charles F. Stanley, Miami		53	1,364	799	273
Palma Ceia—J. Titus Aldridge, Tampa		28	1,366	979	247
Melbourne, First—Stephen H. Zukor, Melbourne		71	1,374	1,166	288
Wauchula, First—M. Felts Dent, Jr., Wauchula		64	1,384	1,159	447
South Miami, First—		22	1,428	840	173
Fort Walton Beach, First—Wade S. Hopkin,					
Fort Walton Beach		40	1,429	1,424	540
Leesburg, First—James F. Graves, Leesburg		33	1,431	899	172
Riverside—Roy O. Peyton, Tampa		40	1,440	761	128
Palm Avenue—Harold Warner, Tampa		40	1,448	566	232
Myrtle Grove—Alton Butler, Pensacola		74	1,453	1,291	447
Bayshore—Robert E. Lee, Tampa		39	1,455	1,062	338
Southside—T. Rupert Coleman, Lakeland		21	1,466	985	264
Miami Shores—H. Floyd Folsom, Miami		42	1,484	1,209	355
Wayside—Felix R. Wagner, Miami		91	1,501	1,364	339
Woodstock Park—Harrell R. Cushing, Jacksonville		83	1,506	1,217	570
Sarasota, First—W. R. Hamilton, Sarasota		38	1,507	1,083	341
Homestead, First—Otis W. Garland, Homestead		36	1,508	1,228	335
Cocoa, First—James A. Sawyer, Cocoa		30	1,520	1,444	384
Quincy, First—Thomas E. Cuttino, Quincy		48	1,538	981	313
Central, Jacksonville—Robert G. Witt, Jacksonville		77	1,545	1,268	380
Vero Beach, First—Douglas Watterson, Vero Beach		39	1,548	1,053	210
Palatka, First—John L. Pelham, Palatka		48	1,578	1,361	540
Ancient City—Paul D. Carmichael, Jr., St. Augustine		64	1,582	1,080	179
Delaney Street—A. R. Fagan, Orlando		70	1,596	1,546	685
Fort Myers, First—A. P. Minshew, Fort Myers		66	1,603	1,110	302
Lake Shore—Joe J. Martin, Jacksonville		55	1,605	1,143	343
Fort Pierce, First—Fayette L. Hall, Fort Pierce		48	1,606	1,031	299
Marianna, First—		29	1,609	966	406
Avondale—Griffin Henderson, Jacksonville		40	1,611	1,383	463
Jacksonville Beach, First—W. P. Everson,					
Jacksonville Beach		35	1,615	975	300
Saint Andrew—Charles Jim Marsh, Panama City		29	1,617	1,144	393
Arlington—R. Grady Snowden, Jacksonville		72	1,624	1,387	442
Brownsville—D. William Dodson, Jr., Pensacola		51	1,642	1,210	460
North Park—Edgar R. Cooper, Orlando		61	1,659	1,118	420
Riverside—E. S. Anderson, Fort Myers		120	1,664	1,538	387
University—Miami		99	1,686	1,625	475
New Orleans—J. Earl Tharp, Tampa		64	1,697	962	418
Northwood—W. Hal Hunter, West Palm Beach		30	1,699	1,244	347
Sanford, First—Fred B. Chance, Sanford		74	1,711	1,499	325
Hialeah, First—R. Perry Tomlinson, Hialeah		89	1,712	1,686	462
Winter Haven, First—Albert L. Carnett, Winter Haven		58	1,781	1,214	389
College Park—Girod H. Cole, Jr., Orlando		60	1,790	1,321	412
Riverside—C. Earl Cooper, Jacksonville		21	1,796	976	225
Pompano Beach, First—Mack R. Douglas,					
Pompano Beach		157	1,811	1,610	607
Miami Springs—Hankins F. Parker, Miami		89	1,853	1,636	796
Warrington—J. Larry Mayo, Pensacola		54	1,868	1,251	485
Calvary—O. E. Burton, Clearwater		51	1,948	1,263	244
Murray Hill—Carl A. Howell, Jacksonville		50	1,950	2,023	597
Woodlawn—Ralph E. Webb, Jacksonville		20	1,978	795	221
Seminole Heights—John S. Wimbish, Tampa		53	2,012	1,144	358

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Northwest—Homer G. Lindsay, Jr., Miami		296	2,042	2,384	1,559
Fort Lauderdale, First—William M. Hinson, Fort Lauderdale		80	2,082	1,584	500
DeLand, First—John E. Howell, DeLand		26	2,128	903	206
Ocala, First—J. Conally Evans, Ocala		62	2,143	1,709	319
Spencer Memorial—Waylon Moore, Tampa		33	2,168	1,536	564
Main Street—Kenneth L. Hansen, Jacksonville		22	2,195	1,483	384
Panama City, First—J. H. Avery, Panama City		33	2,206	1,380	337
East Hill—Joseph P. DuBose, Jr., Pensacola		26	2,229	1,231	375
Fifth Avenue—Vaughn M. Johnson, St. Petersburg		54	2,388	1,366	388
North Jacksonville—R. Wilbur Herring, Jacksonville		110	2,507	1,849	659
Trinity—R. C. Gray, Jacksonville		265	2,638	1,020	650
Southside—Malcolm B. Knight, Jacksonville		89	2,666	1,653	458
Daytona Beach, First—Harold D. Tallant, Daytona Beach		89	2,711	1,729	463
Lakeland, First—Arthur W. Rich, Lakeland		58	2,990	1,945	498
Tampa, First—Preston B. Sellers, Tampa		63	3,064	1,809	460
Pensacola, First—James L. Pleitz, Pensacola		55	3,125	2,200	550
Riverside—James L. Monroe, Miami		89	3,140	1,749	298
Jacksonville, First—Homer G. Lindsay, Jacksonville		112	3,319	3,039	1,425
Gainesville, First—Fred T. Laughon, Jr., Gainesville		54	3,398	1,822	422
Orlando, First—Henry A. Parker, Orlando		77	3,518	2,689	620
West Palm Beach, First—Jess C. Moody, West Palm Beach		177	3,659	2,512	587
Allapattah—John Haldeman, Miami		215	3,778	2,232	644
Central—Conrad R. Willard, Miami		43	4,237	1,632	585
St. Petersburg, First—Earl B. Edington, St. Petersburg		66	4,456	1,809	495
Tallahassee, First—C. A. Roberts, Tallahassee		61	4,674	2,328	734

## Georgia

### Open Country—400 and Above

Bethany—Joe Johnson, Sr., Canon	10	401	307	65
Peavine—R. V. Wells, Jr., Rock Spring	3	405	306	138
Thundering Springs—John C. Forsman, Leesburg	17	405	115	65
Callaway—Hugh A. Barrett, LaGrange	8	407	254	122
Sharon—J. T. McHan, Marietta	26	408	329	58
Elam—Joe F. Stevens, Millen	4	410	236	53
Macedonia—William F. Thomas, Jackson	17	411	262	101
Concord—Talmadge Brumbelow, Alpharetta	12	413	180	....
Tanners—Aaron Cochran, Morrow	11	414	124	71
Harmony—T. W. Henderson, Alpharetta	10	414	137	....
Liberty (D)—Roy H. Bailey, Cumming	13	414	88	57
Mount Olive—Robert Chaudoin, Moultrie	8	415	229	120
Ten Mile—A. A. Travis, Baxley	5	416	228	127
Midway—Herman J. Coleman, Griffin	26	417	313	172
Center Grove—Jack Varnell, Rock Spring	3	417	204	72
Limestone—Vernon T. Vaughan, Jr., Cochran	9	418	367	216
Carnes Creek—Jack Whitehead, Toocoa	7	419	314	92
Oak Grove—Paul Thompson, Cumming	9	419	232	....
Rock Branch—Leonard King, Elberton	....	420	264	72
Mount Zion—Norvell E. Knight, Jonesboro	6	424	288	136
Mount Lebanon—Augusta	20	426	275	134
New Hope—Clarage Tucker, Fayetteville	12	428	252	103
Pleasant Hill—W. M. Dunagan, Martin	10	431	271	136
Pine Level—Byron Nelson, Cairo	16	432	190	101
Mount Gilead—Clifford Chandler, Griffin	6	432	268	97
Calvary, Murray—J. Charlie Plemons, Crandall	8	433	102	....
Damascus—James L. Palmer, Demorest	9	434	149	48
Pleasant Hill—Harold Thompson, Gainesville	12	435	190	50
Blackwood—Billy Cochran, Calhoun	6	436	200	50
Bethany—Don M. Robert, Cochran	16	437	190	127

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Prays Mill—Glen Hanie, Douglasville		20	446	309	157
Hebron—Griffin Brooks, Dacula		13	452	178	76
Damascus—Roland L. Pearce, Calhoun		2	458	198	40
Springway—A. B. Lovell, Gainesville		8	460	352	116
Eastanollee—Dan Norris, Eastanollee		11	460	295	113
Pleasant Valley (N)—Arnold Mount, Rome		15	461	364	134
Victory Heights—Glenn N. Byrd, Fortson		24	464	233	180
Oak Grove—Olin Sizemore, Augusta		7	467	321	80
Concord—Ford Phillips, Cumming		16	467	177	----
Greers Chapel—Charles Lathem, Kennesaw		9	468	240	----
Liberty Hill—Francis M. Lindler, Eastanollee		3	470	405	118
Welcome All—E. F. Jones, Marietta		30	472	330	116
Mount Vernon—Sidney R. Crawford, Baxley		25	474	343	320
Sisters—William G. Deakins, Sandersville		21	475	380	141
Mount Zion—Donald Richards, Canton		9	478	282	----
Corner—		7	481	377	124
Rockdale—Conyers		23	485	373	118
Pleasant Hill—J. Ed Womack, Doraville		24	485	193	----
Poplar Springs—Fulton Boswell, Gainesville		8	498	212	86
Corinth—O'Dean McNeal, Gainesville		25	498	461	150
Pleasant Hill—Fred H. Johns, Austell		8	499	260	41
Hopewell—Egbert Richards, Cumming		6	504	150	----
Bethlehem—Charles E. Camp, Fairburn		10	505	230	106
Oothcalooga—John W. Wilson, Cartersville		3	505	126	64
Beulah—Dallis Morris, Douglasville		66	507	459	223
Mission Ridge—Richard L. Baker, Rossville		39	513	395	204
Welcome All—Willard Baxter, College Park		9	518	510	206
Cross Roads—Melvin Richards, Alpharetta		15	525	130	----
Holly Creek—J. D. Cox, Dalton		6	527	170	77
McFarland Hills—Lloyd Guffey, Dalton		31	527	185	40
Arbor—Issac R. Hobby, Fitzgerald		24	528	405	209
Poplar Springs (P)—C. R. Campbell, Hiram		14	530	345	79
Sweetwater—J. B. Redd, Cochran		15	533	441	196
Ebenezer—James M. Hall, Bethlehem		8	535	158	82
Haw Creek—Jack Hardeman, Atlanta		16	538	147	----
Toms Creek—D. W. Satterfield, Martin		4	549	265	163
Zion Hill—Carl Stewart, Roswell		6	553	104	----
Zebulon—J. O. Anderson, Toccoa		11	554	444	139
Pleasant View—John Lummus, Cumming		15	556	189	----
Sardis—Marlon Thomas, Talmo		4	557	140	----
Corinth—Roy England, Bremen		6	561	96	48
Mount Tabor—Clyde F. Wade, Duluth		23	563	446	196
Noonday—Mack M. Summey, Marietta		10	566	465	114
Shady Grove—K. B. Robertson, Marietta		9	571	446	119
Mount Zion—William A. Venable, Jr., Marietta		32	573	178	67
Nails Creek—Joe C. Brown, Cornelia		3	573	117	67
Zion—Edgar Williams, Jr., Covington		9	578	294	134
Macedonia—John Lummus, Cumming		17	585	84	----
Sandy Plains—L. L. Fortner, Marietta		13	589	365	141
New Liberty—James M. Langston, Ringgold		21	591	380	110
Silk Hope—Aulbert Allen, Savannah		55	593	385	174
Bethel—J. W. Fields, Avondale Estates		9	597	265	----
Cloud Springs—Frank Craton, Ringgold		14	600	256	107
Hightower—Leland Ellis, Canton		9	618	178	----
Mountain View—C. C. Buckalew, Stone Mountain		19	621	517	156
Union Grove—H. A. Walker, Mableton		19	645	275	51
Fellowship—W. Norris Wilkerson, Smyrna		29	649	569	147
Bethlehem—Furman Lewis, Clarkesville		30	653	457	121
Cross Roads—E. Gray Jones, Hartwell		10	659	450	141
Reed Creek—Leroy C. Brown, Hartwell		----	693	347	147
Friendship—Frank Vaughn, Cumming		10	708	189	----
Sardis—C. Raymond Wilson, Hartwell		6	740	518	92
Warren—A. H. Simmons, Martinez		15	744	898	314
Indian Creek—Richard M. Thompson, Stone Mountain		23	822	597	259
The Rock—Jay T. Cosmato, Rex		42	828	756	280
Antioch—Monroe Driver, Hogansville		17	835	261	----
New Harmony—W. J. Bottoms, Cumming		10	886	160	----
Avondale—Charles R. Casey, Cochran Field		39	902	501	281

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
<b>Village—400 and Above</b>					
Concord—Fulton Bryan, Clermont .....		2	402	241	105
Centerville, First—Robert L. Harris, Centerville .....		24	404	332	111
Head of Tennessee—W. A. Trotman, Jr., Dillard .....		9	429	190	57
Chicopee—Howard Blalock, Chicopee .....		2	432	260	98
Pleasant Grove—Charles P. Lavender, Avera .....		7	475	146	83
Boynton—W. I. Pritchett, Ringgold .....		17	477	370	150
Woodlawn—Joseph T. Greene, Savannah .....		29	481	328	154
Hull—Joe A. Wingfield, Hull .....		8	488	416	140
Winterville—Tommie Jones, Winterville .....		8	519	317	106
Mountain View—Ralph M. Brown, Trion .....		16	522	169	.....
Funston— .....		12	573	290	140
Elizabeth—Roscoe Davis, Marietta .....		7	598	303	.....
Green Acres—W. R. Simmone, Smyrna .....		40	662	703	216
Park City—Sam D. Sharp, Oglethorpe .....		25	694	309	80
Coal Mountain—T. W. Henderson, Alpharetta .....		8	755	378	.....

### Town—650 and Above

Sugar Hill—Henry Logan, Buford .....	10	650	427	142
New Holland—Bruce Morgan, New Holland .....	5	657	318	126
Ringgold, First—L. Don Duval, Ringgold .....	14	665	646	266
Acworth, First—C. D. Horton, Acworth .....	5	671	498	85
Lakeland, First—W. P. Harris, Lakeland .....	53	679	536	257
Stockbridge—Joe C. Parham, Stockbridge .....	36	693	719	213
Lakeview, First—Richard Gardner, Rossville .....	15	693	466	138
Shadnor, First—S. Worth Huckaby, Union City .....	14	695	460	135
Blue Ridge, First—James H. Nash, Blue Ridge .....	3	697	321	186
Jackson, First—Robert L. Thompson, Jackson .....	12	704	523	172
Tallapoosa, First—S. T. Scaggs, Tallapoosa .....	11	725	402	186
Clayton, First—J. E. Dillard, Jr., Clayton .....	14	743	355	48
Lithonia—John Caylor, Jr., Lithonia .....	26	751	511	143
Red Oak, First—Charles W. Sheffield, College Park .....	16	760	664	213
Stone Mountain, First—O. L. Pedigo, Jr., Stone Mountain .....	1	772	580	232
Norcross, First—J. Emmett Henderson, Norcross .....	17	781	628	155
Alpharetta, First—G. S. Woods, Alpharetta .....	29	791	695	126
New Armuchee—E. S. Morris, Armuchee .....	29	810	414	229
Lithia Springs, First—Marion H. Beaver, Lithia Springs .....	33	829	754	332
Conley, First—Kenneth Haag, Conley .....	35	860	980	268
Clarkston—Donald D. Harris, Clarkston .....	26	904	864	216
Bremen, First—Kermit M. Gore, Bremen .....	26	980	910	316
Rehoboth—Lester Buice, Tucker .....	70	1,236	1,000	287

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
<b>City—900 and Above</b>					
Pine Forest—J. D. Fullington, Jr., Macon		29	903	963	383
Adair Park—Royce I. Bagley, Atlanta		18	903	334	119
Decatur Heights, Decatur—L. Earl Fuller, Avondale Estates		40	910	482	157
Commerce, First—J. Powhatan Cox, Commerce		30	910	750	168
Lawrenceville, First—William C. Corley, Lawrenceville		14	911	889	187
Crestview—L. Howard Gordon, Marietta		32	919	699	164
Candler Park—J. G. Burgess, Atlanta		11	922	475	126
Mills Chapel—W. L. Akin, Newnan		25	922	321	101
Roswell, First—Brantley W. Seymour, Roswell		33	926	740	141
Sunnyside—Roy Lee, Albany		88	935	1,010	385
Garden City—Harold L. Sangster, Garden City		43	945	997	309
Southside—Lloyd H. Amason, Savannah		52	945	1,111	303
Swainsboro, First—Felix Turner, Swainsboro		29	948	702	236
Fortified Hills, Smyrna—Craig Skinner, Atlanta		12	950	608	112
Mountain View, First—Jack Evans, Mountain View		26	951	554	218
Doraville, First—L. Clifford Wells, Doraville		70	954	984	361
Ash Street—W. Charles Goe, Forest Park		51	957	1,360	344
Beallwood—R. Eugene Dailey, Columbus		30	957	599	288
Columbus, Second—Billy J. Roberts, Columbus		19	959	680	309
Rossville, First—Claude T. Mason, Rossville		12	960	516	164
Dogwood Hills—William H. Geren, East Point		46	960	1,346	248
Locust Grove—Clifton C. Duvall, Smyrna		36	960	971	353
Dublin, First—Stanley Hahn, Dublin		26	961	884	301
Toccoa, First—C. L. Leopard, Toccoa		29	963	1,012	225
Macon, Second—George J. White, Macon		26	966	484	204
Cartersville, First—J. Howell Perry, Cartersville		17	972	783	190
Griffin, Second—Hartwell Kennedy, Griffin		17	978	804	177
Dawson, First—James A. Ivey, Dawson		31	978	834	101
Perry, First—J. M. Teresi, Perry		17	981	948	155
Lindale, First—Leland C. Bailey, Lindale		27	981	765	353
Briarcliff—Glen G. Waldrop, Atlanta		36	984	1,254	231
Nashville, First—John W. Hunt, Nashville		11	985	667	198
Carrollton, First—Howard B. Benson, Carrollton		11	986	628	177
West—Melvin T. Smith, Rome		32	987	1,036	326
Forsyth, First—Malcolm C. Davis, Forsyth		5	989	673	189
East—E. C. McDaniel, Thomaston		58	994	714	322
Port Wentworth—C. Monroe Warren, Port Wentworth		50	994	848	438
Cairo, First—George Cummins, Jr., Cairo		17	994	782	174
Briarlake—J. Hoffman Harris, Decatur		65	996	1,242	455
Ingleside—Alvin H. Brackett, Jr., Macon		31	1,003	942	245
Calvary—Charles Bishop, Bainbridge		81	1,015	502	268
Mount Pisgah—J. Edwin Wix, Austell		29	1,019	825	205
Glenwood—A. L. Kendrick, Atlanta		90	1,026	829	173
Washington, First—Thomas O. Kay, Washington		31	1,027	814	279
Norwich Street—James F. Miedema, Brunswick		45	1,029	954	243
Quitman, First—William J. Smith, Quitman		32	1,032	729	134
Mableton—J. Truman Brown, Jr., Mableton		38	1,036	1,070	414
North Broad—Hugh C. Peacock, Jr., Rome		10	1,043	640	174
Camilla, First—Edgar T. Davis, Camilla		17	1,046	849	213
Thomaston, First—Edwin L. Cliburn, Thomaston		25	1,047	993	327
Clairmont Hills, Decatur—Bryan Robinson, Atlanta		33	1,048	1,275	239
Fort Valley, First—Harold B. Withers, Fort Valley		41	1,056	873	267
Pelham, First—W. Max Thurman, Pelham		27	1,059	792	301
Winder, First—Elrey H. Collins, Winder		8	1,072	839	133
Hillcrest—E. LaVelle Waters, Sr., Augusta		47	1,079	945	308
Jefferson Street—Frank E. Singleton, Dublin		19	1,084	910	212
Eastman, First—Max O'Neal, Eastman		8	1,087	610	215
Virginia Avenue—J. Omer Jones, Atlanta		25	1,090	554	162
Inman Park—J. Broadus Marlow, Atlanta		28	1,095	770	153
Glen Haven—R. S. Hardeman, Decatur		65	1,096	633	170
Douglasville, First—Milton Dwelle, Douglasville		45	1,102	1,152	465
Olive Springs—H. Bernard Deakins, Marietta		34	1,102	1,105	281
Second Avenue—Fred E. White, Rome		14	1,118	852	268



<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Park Avenue—L. E. Smith, Atlanta		17	1,120	715	167
Vidalia, First—Milton C. Gardner, Jr., Vidalia		91	1,122	991	339
College Park, Second—Raymond C. Moore, College Park		43	1,131	962	287
Orchard Knob—A. R. Haman, Atlanta		42	1,134	888	264
Edgewood—Carl Peacock, Columbus		65	1,135	845	286
Cordele, First—John F. Gibson, Cordele		19	1,136	714	260
Central, Americus—		9	1,148	892	163
Woodlawn—Joseph E. Abstance, Decatur		61	1,163	1,502	442
Central—Sydney H. Odom, Warner Robins		29	1,164	1,258	385
Columbia Drive, Decatur—J. Don Aderhold, Stone Mountain		40	1,177	1,285	290
Cross Keys—Thomas R. Roberson, Macon		34	1,178	962	332
The Hill—T. S. Boehm, Augusta		39	1,181	1,026	306
Douglas, First—Byron Kennerly, Douglas		12	1,184	1,028	361
Chattahoochee, First—Bernard M. Weaver, Atlanta		24	1,185	787	226
Barnesville, First—W. Howard Ethington, Barnesville		16	1,189	934	361
East Side—Guy C. Rainwater, Atlanta		28	1,201	547	126
Tabernacle—Harry P. Wootan, Jr., Cartersville		32	1,202	1,077	313
Waycross, First—A. Barnum Hawkes, Waycross		21	1,202	956	338
Avondale Estates, First—J. Truett Gannon, Avondale Estates		43	1,212	1,264	462
Thomson, First—J. Estill Jones, Thomson		32	1,226	1,011	228
Kendrick Memorial—Howard Anderson, Columbus		32	1,230	814	360
Bellevue—Kenneth Youmans, Macon		5	1,230	455	155
Macon, First—Albert L. Cardwell, Macon		21	1,231	898	266
Mikado—G. Carl Green, Macon		40	1,236	877	355
Augusta, Second—W. T. Chewning, Augusta		58	1,244	703	220
Wynnton—Charles J. Granade, Columbus		42	1,252	1,188	353
Woodland Hills—Alec F. Thompson, Atlanta		41	1,257	896	247
Canton, First—L. R. Whidden, Canton		19	1,259	915	246
Wieuca Road—William Lee Self, Atlanta		19	1,275	1,203	303
Jonesboro, First—W. W. Long, Jonesboro		50	1,281	1,629	280
Mount Harmony—Bob Baxter, Mableton		62	1,285	1,461	458
Cascade—George S. Hulsey, Atlanta		23	1,300	1,056	246
North Atlanta—A. L. Taylor, Atlanta		18	1,307	767	249
Lakewood Heights—W. L. Rainwater, Atlanta		28	1,322	1,126	365
Ben Hill, First—L. Clyde Allen, Atlanta		71	1,326	1,297	332
Brookhaven—W. T. Booth, Atlanta		42	1,345	1,139	343
Sherwood—Law Mobley, Albany		52	1,346	1,732	403
Warner Robins, First—Harold L. Moore, Warner Robins		38	1,353	1,115	333
Milledgeville, First—Joseph S. Holliday, Milledgeville		7	1,370	799	167
Cherokee Heights—Wallace E. Morton, Macon		17	1,387	1,311	381
Fitzgerald, First—John B. Burch, Fitzgerald		33	1,393	1,098	305
Chamblee, First—Tom C. Lawler, Chamblee		45	1,399	1,455	492
Morningside—James P. Wesberry, Atlanta		13	1,399	924	201
Peachtree—Jon A. Pirtle, Atlanta		70	1,402	1,091	234
Lee Street—William T. Ligon, Valdosta		79	1,406	1,285	450
Eastern Heights—Henry K. Neal, Columbus		18	1,414	901	313
Glenwood Hills—W. Ches Smith, III, Decatur		63	1,414	1,611	479
Hawkinsville, First—Billy A. Winburn, Hawkinsville		33	1,418	947	320
Tucker, First—Homer J. Fussell, Tucker		71	1,445	1,521	433
Central—Hugh P. Garner, Waycross		40	1,488	1,196	502
Oakhurst, Decatur—T. E. Dougherty, Atlanta		44	1,503	1,352	348
Prince Avenue—Jack Tatum, Athens		19	1,507	970	266
Tattnall Square—Macon		21	1,525	775	114
Athens, First—Howard P. Giddens, Athens		30	1,530	1,167	229
Savannah, First—W. Forrest Lanier, Savannah		18	1,530	652	107
Woodlawn—Augusta		11	1,544	914	493
Dalton, First—Robert W. Jackson, Dalton		46	1,549	1,290	307
Elberton, First—Woodrow W. Richardson, Sr., Elberton		48	1,554	1,342	243
Rose Hill—A. Judson Burrell, Columbus		37	1,581	1,258	281
Valdosta, First—James P. Rodgers, Valdosta		48	1,593	1,041	315
Ardasley Park—W. F. Chapman, Savannah		30	1,622	705	304

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Newnan, First—Robert T. Baggott, Jr., Newnan		36	1,624	1,503	472
Moultrie, First—J. E. Moak, Moultrie		38	1,631	1,181	434
Statesboro, First—J. Robert Smith, Statesboro		31	1,641	1,170	249
Cedartown, First—Hugh Smith, Cedartown		47	1,649	1,327	304
Americus, First—Harold A. Collins, Americus		20	1,657	1,104	226
Oakland City—James T. Manley, Atlanta		29	1,681	817	173
Bainbridge, First—James T. Burrell, Bainbridge		28	1,724	1,371	426
Morningside—Cecil T. Underwood, Savannah		74	1,726	1,085	272
Sylvan Hills—George N. Snelling, Atlanta		42	1,756	1,351	347
Tifton, First—Charles Standridge, Tifton		30	1,797	1,333	299
Central—Charles W. Drake, Gainesville		39	1,801	1,178	309
Forest Park, First—Hoyt G. Farr, Forest Park		57	1,825	1,769	221
Byne Memorial—G. Merrill Meadows, Albany		65	1,829	1,499	613
Rome, First—Floyd Roebuck, Rome		28	1,846	1,243	243
College Park, First—O. M. Seigler, College Park		22	1,869	1,410	293
Grant Park—Prue H. Kelly, Atlanta		65	1,872	675	114
Gordon Street—D. J. Evans, Atlanta		26	1,891	1,302	281
Gainesville, First—		46	1,905	1,375	400
Immanuel—H. E. Gaddy, Savannah		47	1,926	1,148	248
Vineville—Walter L. Moore, Macon		23	1,928	1,602	456
LaGrange, First—J. Thornton Williams, LaGrange		35	1,931	1,366	242
Roswell Street, Marietta—		130	1,944	1,456	465
Jefferson Avenue—Roy W. Hinchey, East Point		92	1,968	1,985	607
White Oak Hills, Atlanta—John J. Buell, Sr., Decatur		75	1,989	1,633	502
Warner Robins, Second—Rastus Salter, Warner Robins		77	2,008	1,580	513
Tabernacle—Lewis H. Brazell, Carrollton		34	2,047	1,599	391
Marietta, First—I. B. Hall, Marietta		42	2,054	1,780	449
Tabernacle—J. Vernon Brown, Macon		55	2,064	1,666	683
Brunswick, First—Jack P. Lowndes, Brunswick		36	2,079	1,396	405
Thomasville, First—Louis F. Kennedy, Thomasville		36	2,104	1,541	429
Beecher Hills—Clarence F. Sessions, Atlanta		67	2,183	2,188	587
Smyrna, First—York Chambliss, Smyrna		121	2,207	2,143	504
Capitol View—John M. McGinnis, Atlanta		33	2,280	1,563	231
Griffin, First—Alastair C. Walker, Griffin		50	2,325	1,592	342
Hapeville, First—William J. Lacy, Hapeville		26	2,355	1,805	503
Colonial Hills—Paul R. Van Gorder, East Point		25	2,486	1,368	190
Moreland Avenue—James E. Byler, Atlanta		55	2,512	1,701	319
Tabernacle—William F. Doverspike, Atlanta		36	2,628	1,459	258
Kirkwood—Paul Aiken, Atlanta		31	2,647	1,391	389
Albany, First—Perry F. Webb, Jr., Albany		47	2,699	1,823	602
Calvary Temple—John T. Tippett, Jr., Savannah		99	2,734	2,152	765
West End—Arthur Jackson, Atlanta		64	2,749	1,495	457
Crawford Avenue—Robert C. Daniel, Augusta		99	2,819	1,614	448
Columbus, First—Othell Hand, Columbus		65	2,835	1,813	299
Druid Hills—Louie D. Newton, Atlanta		55	2,917	2,037	396
East Point, First—C. Douglas Jackson, East Point		69	2,945	2,105	563
Bull Street—Frank E. Morris, Savannah		44	3,030	1,432	353
Augusta, First—R. J. Robinson, Augusta		85	3,468	2,475	574
Curtis—Lawrence V. Bradley, Augusta		186	3,501	2,163	1,021
Mabel White—James W. Waters, Macon		118	3,588	2,188	653
Decatur, First—Dick H. Hall, Jr., Decatur		43	3,636	2,913	867
Second—Ponce de Leon—Monroe F. Swilley, Jr., Atlanta		74	4,217	3,383	660
Atlanta, First—Roy O. McClain, Atlanta		83	6,255	2,908	857

## Hawaii

### City—300 and Above

Waianae—Charles D. Mullins, Waianae	33	333	308	54
Pali View—J. W. Colson, Kaneohe	20	399	931	280
Kailua—Hubert R. Tatum, Kailua	33	416	390	159
University Avenue—Ernest E. Mosley, Honolulu	29	469	438	129
Nuuanu—James F. Harley, Honolulu	53	594	653	155
Pearl Harbor, First Southern—Ed Jackson, Honolulu	43	719	748	222
Wahiawa, First—Charles Watkins, Jr., Wahiawa	56	865	925	303
Olivet—Dan Kong, Honolulu	31	1,071	1,177	231

## Idaho

## City—300 and Above

Pocatello, First Southern—Gary Christopherson, Pocatello .....	34	352	265	119
Mountain Home, First—Raymond Cearley, Mountain Home .....	185	476	484	308
Orchards—W. C. Carpenter, Jr., Lewiston .....	43	504	732	332

## Illinois

## Open Country—400 and Above

Pleasant Hill—Ross Partridge, Mount Vernon .....	8	454	323	95
Beaucoup—Robert L. Armistead, Pinckneyville .....	14	494	363	120

## Village—400 and Above

Hillview—William Smith, Hillview .....	23	410	209	40
--	----	-----	-----	----

## Town—650 and Above

Carrier Mills—Robert L. Stout, Carrier Mills .....	25	677	450	79
--	----	-----	-----	----

## City—900 and Above

East Benton—Kenneth Boster, Benton .....	35	900	482	102
Tabernacle—Walter Bennett, Decatur .....	29	917	751	262
Litchfield, First—R. W. Mallicoat, Litchfield .....	21	922	761	110
Effingham, First—John W. Snawder, Effingham .....	31	942	606	118
Logan Street—Frank L. Trotter, Mount Vernon .....	17	996	838	171
Maplewood Park, East St. Louis—Dr. A. E. Prince, Jennings, Missouri .....	17	1,011	983	359
Pinckneyville, First—Maurice Swinford, Pinckneyville.....	34	1,030	938	217
Vandalia, First—Archie E. Brown, Vandalia .....	44	1,087	989	214
McKinley Avenue—Harry L. Garrett, Harrisburg .....	16	1,089	686	132
Carmi, First—Glenn Toler, Carmi .....	39	1,158	1,000	272
Marion, Second—J. D. McCarty, Marion .....	81	1,165	1,102	401
Unity Roselawn—Jack Mahoney, Caseyville .....	101	1,201	1,021	305
Washington Park—Richard P. Belcher, East St. Louis.....	78	1,201	742	258
Lansdowne—James Britt, East St. Louis .....	23	1,216	709	124
Westview—E. W. Daily, Belleville .....	38	1,220	1,234	383
Rosemont—Robert D. Tolliver, East St. Louis .....	44	1,257	1,088	89
Salem, First—O. R. Rice, Salem .....	33	1,262	962	347
Metropolis, First—Ralph Gill, Metropolis .....	31	1,285	853	204
Harrisburg, First—Grady Randolph, Harrisburg .....	36	1,341	951	218
Calvary—Howard Taylor, Alton .....	86	1,399	1,385	491
DuQuoin, First—W. T. Branon, DuQuoin .....	31	1,415	1,093	201
Herrin, First—Ben R. Stripling, Herrin .....	32	1,474	1,095	337
West Frankfort, First—LaVerne Butler, West Frankfort ..	49	1,505	965	269
Anna, First—Waller M. Bartels, Anna .....	19	1,511	934	158
Winstanley—W. C. Dobbs, East St. Louis .....	26	1,838	902	226
Marion, First—C. R. Walker, Marion .....	54	1,936	1,449	365

## Indiana

## Town—400 and Above

Henryville, First—James E. Stephens, Henryville .....	8	451	320	105
---	---	-----	-----	-----

## City—400 and Above

Whiting—Albert Moore, Whiting .....	21	401	436	224
Rolling Fields—J. V. Carlisle, Jeffersonville .....	24	422	370	123
New Bethel—Charles O. Binkley, Evansville .....	16	426	313	87
Keck Avenue—Hughlan P. Richey, Evansville .....	12	431	541	137
East Gary, First—Ralph W. Allmon, East Gary .....	44	453	476	163
Vann Avenue—Robert A. Nall, Evansville .....	30	470	503	116
Chase Street—Harry Steele, Gary .....	12	476	398	136
Fairview—Earl G. Neal, Richmond .....	21	507	293	77
Connersville, First—Malcolm M. Leach, Connersville .....	74	555	238	81
Black Oak—Gardner Burden, Gary .....	39	537	378	169
Evansville, First Southern—Odell Lene, Evansville .....	6	640	422	73
Indianapolis, First Southern— .....	31	674	514	170
State Street—Carver Tinsley, Hammond .....	51	724	393	193
Clarksville, First Southern—William E. Drago, Clarksville .....	13	768	594	173
Hammond, First Southern— .....	50	1,008	1,007	335
Calvary—James Abernathy, Evansville .....	41	1,516	1,019	335
Grace—Raymond I. Sanderson, Evansville .....	100	1,949	1,990	727
Washington Avenue—J. Howard Clayman, Evansville.....	141	2,400	1,537	408

## Kansas

## City—400 and Above

Bel-Air—Wendell Bradford, Salina .....	33	430	490	147
Liberal, First Southern—Floyd Heard, Liberal .....	30	446	465	227
Parkview—Jim F. Dyer, Wichita .....	18	451	473	172
Salina, First Southern—Gaylon Wiley, Salina .....	40	474	308	125
Lawrence, First Southern—Roy Brown, Lawrence .....	16	484	410	160
Sixth Street—Cecil Smith, Galena .....	18	487	275	31
Berean—Paul Andrews, Kansas City .....	52	515	434	179
Southwest—Victor Bollinger, Wichita .....	37	557	558	237
Baxter Springs, First— .....	14	567	365	114
Wichita, First Southern—George Beckett, Wichita .....	18	630	394	226
Nall Avenue, Prairie Village—Owen C. Dahlor, Overland Park .....	30	649	637	126
Leawood—Robert H. Craft, Kansas City, Missouri .....	27	683	692	216
Kansas City, First Southern—Charles E. Vincent, Kansas City .....	20	753	303	306
Emmanuel—Gene A. Daley, Coffeyville .....	45	755	615	228
Midway—George C. Boston, Jr., Wichita .....	49	763	691	282
Bethel, First—Bill J. Smith, Bethel .....	37	772	750	286
Haysville, First—Paul G. Davis, Haysville .....	35	789	869	312
Topeka, First Southern—Garth L. Pybas, Topeka .....	50	1,165	888	443
Olivet—Gordon D. Dorian, Wichita .....	40	1,397	1,185	613
Sharon—Rang W. Morgan, Wichita .....	76	1,534	1,114	583
Immanuel—Forrest H. Siler, Wichita .....	68	3,049	1,879	536

## Kentucky

## Open Country—400 and Above

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms Membership	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment	
Dry Run—E. Pitt Woodruff, Georgetown		1	400	143	34
Aetna Grove—Jewell G. Hall, Summersville		10	402	271	103
River View—Warren E. Allnatt, Coxs Creek			402	217	57
Bethlehem—Hugh Shelton, Nancy		3	403	191	78
Sand Run—E. T. Wright, Hebron		28	405	242	104
Salem—Nevi Townsend, Cave City		3	405	146	64
Mount Pisgah—Henry D. Johns, Bremen		13	407	281	158
Silver Creek, Berea—Willie P. Rogers, Paint Lick		15	415	246	66
New Harmony—W. D. Lowry, Benton		11	417	286	67
Pleasant Run—Stanley H. Young, Parksville		12	422	85	56
Oak Hill—James E. Spaulding, Sonora		11	425	237	95
Fairview—W. Elmore Ray, Waynesburg		8	426	277	117
Pleasant Hill—Davis H. King, Somerset		10	427	343	159
Mount Pleasant—Nicholasville		14	428	200	....
Forks of Elkhorn—C. Earl Leininger, Midway		3	430	217	63
Poplar Grove—Lynn Mays, Corbin		27	433	208	....
Greasy Creek—James S. Jones, Greensburg		10	433	238	108
Cedar Creek—B. D. Compton, Bardstow		13	434	298	123
Providence—Richard L. Lankford, Franklin		5	439	177	125
Briensburg—T. L. Campbell, Benton		17	439	279	112
Concord—Owen G. Herndon, Hopkinsville		35	442	308	114
Burks Branch—Maury Fisher, Shelbyville		7	447	183	103
Blue Spring—W. W. Johnson, Cobb		2	448	308	124
Pleasant Grove—W. C. Campbell, Owensboro		10	452	297	84
Boiling Springs, Bonnieville—Manley Towles, Magnolia		4	455	125	....
Bullitt Lick—James E. Maddux, II, Shepherdsville		12	459	268	123
New Salem—Brooks Faulkner, Coxs Creek		10	463	358	133
Sulphur Spring—Carl N. Price, Franklin		3	464	312	120
Gilead—George W. Smith, Glendale		26	466	431	215
Glenville—John Cain, Utica		16	466	268	157
Bethel—Robert Kendig, Frankfort		33	467	260	158
Pleasant Hill—Louisville			471	....	....
Sinking Spring—Norman Culpepper, Murray		4	473	306	92
Liberty—Paul Sullivan, Madisonville		14	476	358	171
Mount Vernon—Franklin D. Conley, Versailles		13	481	153	50
Bellfield—Billie C. Wright, Henderson		23	481	394	129
Bruners Chapel—John S. Gaines, Harrodsburg		13	481	420	166
Newtons Creek—J. H. Maddox, Jr., Kevil		5	484	375	163
Mount Zion—William L. Hancock, Rineyville		26	487	485	239
Glens Creek—Sam Hatton, Versailles		21	494	218	68
Stony Point—Wilbert Taylor, Albany		7	498	210	98
New Hope—Carl Bertram, Springfield		4	503	205	130
Poplar Level—Jeffersontown		7	506	234	61
Pleasant Grove—Malcolm Lambert, Anchorage		31	525	235	72
Muldraugh Hill, Marion—E. V. Carrier, Lebanon		5	526	310	109
Grants Lick—R. Gene Livingood, Alexandria		20	548	325	152
East Hickman—Burton Callico, Lexington		3	566	308	117
Little Union—John W. Farmer, Taylorsville		7	570	357	180
Kings—Walter E. Bryant, Taylorsville		3	579	423	214
Pleasant Hill—D. L. Druien, Campbellsville		9	590	324	168
Evergreen—W. Y. Sanders, Frankfort		58	633	440	107
Salem—H. Dallas Sugg, Shelbyville			649	297	154
Little Flock—Darrell Overstreet, Shepherdsville		18	676	593	162
Yellow Creek—Robert D. Walker, Owensboro		23	683	428	102
South Elkhorn—J. Oliver Drew, Lexington		15	755	503	190
Sand Spring—Louis Twyman, Lawrenceburg		9	847	481	96
Horse Creek—Dennis Rush, Hima		48	883	528	....

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
<b>Village—400 and Above</b>					
New Bethel—Lewis Searcy, Verona .....		6	403	225	63
Grace—Floyd Titsworth, Jr., Pikeville .....		20	404	339	63
Sweeden Missionary—Charles D. DeWeese, Sweeden .....		12	406	103	....
Mount Zion—Eugene Leftwich, Ellistown .....		15	410	258	....
McKinney—Everett Rountree, McKinney .....		14	419	234	104
Waco Missionary—M. L. Bates, Waco .....		14	420	281	92
Bradfordsville—Ray Vinson, Campbellsville .....		12	423	199	27
Wilmington—William McGibney, Morning View .....		6	440	375	129
Piney Grove—Wesley Shotwell, Corbin .....		10	450	165	52
Graenburg—Waddy .....		3	456	263	77
Double Springs—Burney Manning, Waynesburg .....		24	461	287	85
Macedonia—Wallace Kent, Owensboro .....		6	465	473	120
Riverside—Bruce Hulette, Four Mile .....		7	479	298	71
Plum Creek—A. J. Hensley, Taylorsville .....		8	486	281	129
Hustonville—J. G. Floyd, Hustonville .....		6	496	200	84
Liberty—Thomas W. Rose, Hickory .....		4	513	393	102
Boone's Creek—Lloyd Mahanes, Lexington .....		9	514	311	....
Eubank—Ernest Martin, Eubank .....		5	515	272	100
Highsplint—Damon L. Helton, Highsplint .....		6	521	164	....
Utica—W. Earl Nelson, Utica .....		11	521	345	118
Great Crossing—Eugene Reynolds, Georgetown .....		14	526	327	66
Hazel—B. R. Winchester, Hazel .....		1	546	375	128
Mackville—Gene Gafford, Mackville .....		25	546	355	102
Willisburg—C. E. Butler, Willisburg .....		16	647	374	45
Kirksville—Jack Bruce, Kirksville .....		23	653	243	102
Decoursey—C. R. Rader, Covington .....		35	773	468	193
Crouches Creek—Gene Young, Jellico, Tennessee .....		8	786	325	87
Oneida—Calvin D. Fields, Oneida .....		10	967	233	81

### Town—650 and Above

Dry Ridge—John M. Wall, Dry Ridge .....		16	651	503	155
Burlington—William P. Cubine, Burlington .....		11	652	547	104
Greensburg—E. L. Clark, Greensburg .....		18	654	538	177
Hawesville—C. L. Harcastle, Hawesville .....		7	658	431	112
Junction City, First—Richard T. Stiltner, Danville .....		12	663	431	147
Buffalo—Howard Matthews, Buffalo .....		10	665	487	106
Shepherdsville, First—Bruce V. Hartsell, Shepherdsville... ..		27	676	511	86
Walton, First—Joseph R. Tackett, Walton .....		27	691	785	339
Stanford—Paul C. Lawson, Stanford .....		17	695	571	241
Bloomfield—Finley Ray, Bloomfield .....		9	699	368	50
Sturgis, First—Curtis H. Warf, Sturgis .....		16	704	580	175
Fern Creek—William D. Sanders, Fern Creek .....		61	725	796	258
Whitesburg, First—Charles Q. Carter, Whitesburg .....		30	736	742	165
Horse Cave—Edd Foley, Horse Cave .....		7	737	508	121
Crestwood—Norman Shockley, Crestwood .....		13	737	477	126
Taylorsville, First—Paul H. Grossman, Taylorsville .....		10	743	357	129
Springfield—Robert B. Oldham, Jr., Springfield .....		11	751	514	163
Cedar Creek—W. D. Martin, Fern Creek .....		35	752	600	187
Stearns, First—Lee Mason, Stearns .....		60	754	360	98
Jeffersontown, First—Edward L. Straney, Jeffersontown.. ..		24	766	771	153
Hartford, First—Wesley O. Hanson, Hartford .....		24	784	449	109
Loyall, First—Paul J. Godsey, Loyall .....		....	813	383	141
Mount Washington, First—Wendell Romans, Mount Washington .....		34	909	985	345
De Haven Memorial—A. L. Meacham, LaGrange .....		24	915	705	128
Hodgenville, First—H. E. Coker, Hodgenville .....		23	948	856	298
Mount Vernon, First—J. William Hall, Mount Vernon.....		30	981	617	266
Beaver Dam—Tom Caudill, Beaver Dam .....		14	1,056	621	136

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member-ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
<b>City—900 and Above</b>					
Central—Donald R. Carroll, Paris		31	900	677	182
Beechwood, Louisville—James B. Sawyer, Anchorage		47	911	836	260
East Cumberland Avenue—James A. Walters, Middlesboro		8	914	243	52
Broadway—Edwin F. Perry, Louisville		12	916	771	190
Old Yellow Creek #1—Jesse Buell, Middlesboro		81	928	929	89
Covington, First—W. Robert Shettler, Sr., Covington		8	934	416	144
Irene Cole Memorial—W. D. Jaggers, Prestonburg		32	948	902	100
Bardstown—Kit C. Yeaste, Bardstown		13	948	570	88
Parkland—Donald L. Zuberer, Louisville		5	950	366	92
Oakland Avenue—Marion T. Duncan, Catlettsburg		18	958	906	139
Audubon—Ted J. Ingram, Henderson		53	959	681	184
Crabtree Avenue—William Robert Nave, Owensboro		20	960	549	206
Lancaster—		7	961	696	127
Calvary—Warren W. Wiersbe, Covington		39	967	1,198	174
Middlesboro, First—		31	974	675	203
Glendale—Richard P. Oldham, Bowling Green		67	981	921	318
East—W. O. Spencer, Paducah		17	983	598	197
Florence—Jack Sanford, Florence		12	992	985	188
Lexington, First—David A. Friedly, Jr., Lexington		12	998	213	65
South Campbellsville—Louis Lightfoot, Campbellsville		88	1,003	718	189
Bethany—H. Lloyd Stormont, Louisville		30	1,005	820	167
Rockford Lane—James B. Lewis, Louisville		36	1,012	855	235
Versailles—John W. Kruschwitz, Versailles		11	1,013	875	157
Cynthiana—L. Edward Dorsey, Cynthiana		43	1,017	762	171
Lawrenceburg, First—Carl E. Wright, Lawrenceburg		43	1,018	873	183
Valley Station—William L. Kaufman, Valley Station		33	1,021	1,353	363
Nicholasville—Earl Hohman, Nicholasville		16	1,025	785	127
Northside—Bob C. Jones, Mayfield		14	1,030	673	339
Farmdale—Jay W. Brown, Louisville		30	1,042	826	227
Binghamtown—W. B. Bingham, Middlesboro		58	1,053	300	143
Fulton, First—		30	1,056	856	176
Beth Haven, Valley Station—John A. Turpin, Pleasure Ridge Park		151	1,059	1,335	549
Trinity—Bob W. Brown, Lexington		61	1,061	782	276
Eighteenth Street—Abe G. Watson, Louisville		55	1,069	719	233
Hazelwood—Robert H. Alston, Louisville		24	1,072	742	152
Fourth Avenue—Maurice R. Barnes, Louisville		26	1,075	364	119
East Williamson—L. M. Ader, Williamson, West Virginia		18	1,078	726	148
Ludlow, First—J. E. Howell, Ludlow		40	1,080	829	201
Russellville, First—C. G. Sullivan, Russellville		17	1,090	747	156
Deer Park—C. Carman Sharp, Louisville		13	1,099	672	189
Green Acres—Don M. Randolph, Louisville		54	1,103	1,195	493
Lebanon, First—Herman E. Rowlett, Lebanon		18	1,105	737	145
Bethlehem—Ercil Barker, Louisville		46	1,106	1,215	369
South Side—William L. Hodge, Covington		31	1,128	797	127
Pikeville, First—J. V. Case, Jr., Pikeville		31	1,130	1,036	218
Highland Park, First—Harold G. Meers, Louisville		14	1,130	471	159
Winchester, First—A. Dalton Leath, Winchester		23	1,131	822	112
Madison Avenue—P. E. Taylor, Covington		28	1,132	527	112
Rosemont—O. W. Yates, Lexington		47	1,156	1,407	268
Highland—Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Louisville		10	1,156	886	274
Henderson, First—E. Keevil Judy, Henderson		39	1,166	691	138
Greenville, First—H. Curtis Erwin, Greenville		37	1,170	786	238
Shively—L. Alfred Sparkman, Louisville		27	1,193	817	188
Corbin, First—R. Haskell Bolding, Corbin		27	1,221	736	254
Eaton Memorial—John Dunaway, Owensboro		30	1,224	589	254
Thorn Hill—Roy Lyons, Frankfort		49	1,226	949	262
Franklin, First—J. V. Case, Jr., Franklin		37	1,228	1,114	315
Buechel Park—Wallace H. DeLoach, Louisville		42	1,232	1,073	251
Southside—Victor E. Mantiply, Louisville		21	1,237	790	142
Beechland—Jesse A. Hatfield, Pleasure Ridge Park		23	1,280	1,161	227
Harmony—Frank E. Borich, Louisville		52	1,290	523	135
Erlanger—Charles L. Garringer, Erlanger		21	1,296	1,059	219
Immanuel—William L. Turner, Louisville		20	1,303	598	115
Richmond, First—E. N. Perry, Richmond		12	1,313	788	158
Princeton, First—J. Williams Jones, Princeton		47	1,326	1,018	265

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Williamsburg, First—Robert L. Palmer, Williamsburg.....		34	1,333	684	105
Baptist Tabernacle—Joe Priest Williams, Louisville .....		40	1,372	791	271
London, First—Winn T. Barr, London .....		8	1,426	810	158
Unity—Ira McMillen, Jr., Ashland .....		95	1,434	1,090	299
Clifton—Robert O. Williams, Louisville .....		28	1,437	776	206
Pineville, First—Charles F. Jones, Pineville .....		29	1,446	848	367
Barbourville, First—M. A. Reese, Barbourville .....		26	1,464	740	144
Beechmont—Melva D. Morton, Louisville .....		31	1,469	1,171	289
Immanuel—T. L. McSwain, Paducah .....		75	1,473	965	318
Central City, First—W. R. Cook, Central City .....		28	1,476	789	355
Hazard, First—T. H. Harding, Hazard .....		45	1,496	1,026	180
Lexington Avenue—Austin Roberts, Danville .....		16	1,525	853	87
Central—H. C. Zachary, Winchester .....		33	1,527	975	304
South Jefferson—D. E. Jones, Valley Station .....		86	1,560	1,206	246
Shelbyville, First—Fred T. Moffatt, Jr., Shelbyville .....		64	1,577	1,093	212
Porter Memorial—Charles W. Holland, Lexington .....		28	1,580	879	207
Georgetown—Dan C. Moore, Georgetown .....		37	1,583	995	262
Paducah, First—John Wood, Paducah .....		17	1,591	902	386
Central—Raymond Lawrence, Corbin .....		56	1,624	948	209
Eastern Parkway—Roy L. Puckett, Louisville .....		16	1,632	880	142
Hall Street—H. Carlton Bell, Owensboro .....		22	1,633	702	263
Campbellsville—J. Chester Badgett, Campbellsville .....		48	1,694	1,194	417
Third Avenue—Leon Larimore, Louisville .....		21	1,695	815	216
Ashland, First—William Hill Reid, Ashland .....		46	1,696	1,263	277
Berea—O. B. Mylum, Berea .....		23	1,698	616	83
St. Matthews—Carrol Hubbard, Louisville .....		33	1,813	933	252
Immanuel—Lyman Smith Allen, Henderson .....		51	1,821	995	317
Hopkinsville, First—Sidney M. Maddox, Hopkinsville.....		19	1,829	1,115	195
Carlisle Avenue—Louisville .....		53	1,841	1,803	387
Latonia—Thomas H. Shelton, Covington .....		35	1,851	1,265	375
Murray, First—H. C. Chiles, Murray .....		39	1,852	1,359	172
Danville, First—Max L. Stitts, Danville .....		44	1,860	1,063	198
Harlan—Earl S. Bell, Harlan .....		15	1,878	844	133
Hopkinsville, Second—J. H. Maddox, Hopkinsville .....		89	1,880	1,708	317
Somerset, First—Eldred M. Taylor, Somerset .....		41	1,893	1,529	467
Glasgow—R. Trevis Otey, Glasgow .....		18	2,002	1,411	169
Newport, First—Dudley Thomas Pomeroy, Newport .....		57	2,006	1,255	159
Harrodsburg—Wallace H. Carrier, Harrodsburg .....		27	2,068	1,656	387
Ashland Avenue—Clarence Walker, Lexington .....		44	2,147	1,371	146
Immanuel—H. B. Kuhnle, Lexington .....		57	2,150	1,308	372
Mayfield, First—John C. Huffman, Mayfield .....		35	2,215	1,499	341
Owensboro, Third—Harold Wainscott, Owensboro .....		36	2,276	1,264	400
Severns Valley—Verlin C. Kruschwitz, Elizabethtown.....		46	2,310	1,840	515
Owensboro, First—David A. Nelson, Owensboro .....		48	2,364	1,488	306
Calvary—Franklin Owen, Lexington .....		54	2,496	1,583	316
Victory Memorial—Henry W. Schafer, Louisville .....		35	2,505	1,309	297
Grace—George M. Trout, Lexington .....		75	2,561	1,648	344
Frankfort, First—Herman M. Bowers, Frankfort .....		33	2,592	1,395	215
Madisonville, First—Harold J. Purdy, Madisonville .....		24	2,651	1,953	414
Crescent Hill—John R. Claypool, Louisville .....		21	2,764	1,791	344
Bowling Green, First—Othar O. Smith, Bowling Green....		49	3,035	1,508	285
Ninth and O—Lewis A. Drummond, Louisville .....		59	3,200	1,877	890
Walnut Street—William R. Pettigrew, Louisville .....		136	5,326	2,522	422



## Louisiana

## Open Country—400 and Above

Friendship—Howard Clark, Pollock .....	401	140	82
Holloway—V. L. Jarrell, Gardner .....	8	404	257
Central (South)—Harold Dunn, Wisner .....	8	405	155
New Beulah—Leland M. Hogan, Hammond .....	21	407	291
Spring Creek—Lenno Powell, Spring Creek .....	4	412	347
Melbourne—C. J. Moore, Transylvania .....	20	413	147
Good Hope—John H. Tucker, West Monroe .....	4	414	288
New Ebenezer—H. C. Ganey, Castor .....	4	419	155
Broadacres—R. B. Horton, Shreveport .....	13	424	294
Zebedee—Don Fletcher, Rayville .....	8	437	140
McClendon—E. L. Hayes, West Monroe .....	9	438	322
Colyell—David Strebeck, Livingston .....	11	438	358
Mount Vernon—O. W. Hogan, West Monroe .....	27	440	316
Woodlawn—Versie Johnson, Baton Rouge .....	16	446	312
Pilgrim Rest—N. L. Robinson, Eunice .....	8	451	299
Zion—G. A. Spears, Coushatta .....	17	463	178
Jerusalem—Hammond .....	11	485	255
New Chapel Hill—J. A. Smith, West Monroe .....	26	547	461
Boeuf River—Meredith Hair, Winnsboro .....	4	572	245
Antioch—Charles W. Wallace, Minden .....	18	593	393
Hebron—James E. Swinson, Denham Springs .....	16	640	322
Judson—M. M. Magee, Walker .....	22	672	422
East Leesville—A. R. Boswell, Leesville .....	42	686	465
Amite—James K. Pierce, Denham Springs .....	23	917	653
Zoar—Jimmy Albritton, Baton Rouge .....	31	1,056	960

## Village—400 and Above

Georgetown—Howard Smith, Georgetown .....	3	411	184	81
Pitkin, First—Floyd C. Norris, Pitkin .....	23	416	220	116
Ashland—Guy Murphrey, Ashland .....	3	421	161	98
Kilbourne—M. J. Martin, Kilbourne .....	9	429	274	155
Dry Prong, First—Wilburn Taylor, Dry Prong .....	7	430	236	109
Crowville—Clemen T. Smith, Crowville .....	8	456	347	142
Bethlehem—Fred Bolian, Albany .....	8	458	165	82
Epps— .....	7	459	311	108
Mount Hermon—Edward Jenkins, Mount Hermon .....	22	475	210	98
Kingsville—H. A. Thrasher, Pineville .....	7	498	271	124
New Sarepta—J. Scott Turner, Sarepta .....	13	555	361	187
Start—Willie Woodard, Start .....	22	601	387	182
Sandy Creek—Robert Menck, Pride .....	36	621	316	216

## Town—650 and Above

Haughton—H. M. Prothro, Jr., Haughton .....	23	671	402	225
Coushatta, First—Jack Shaw, Coushatta .....	24	702	522	174
Oil City, First— .....	11	710	316	120
Sterlington, First—Ray Raddin, Sterlington .....	30	733	556	240
Blanchard—W. P. Mears, Blanchard .....	52	773	592	258
Arcadia, First—Davis L. Cooper, Arcadia .....	5	854	601	164
Jena, First—Dan B. Blake, Jena .....	10	1,010	640	246

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
<b>City—900 and Above</b>					
Calvary—Edward C. Williams, Bogalusa .....		34	908	542	271
Ferriday, First—M. H. Fields, Ferriday .....		15	920	789	244
Waller—W. D. Stogner, Bossier .....		36	922	829	265
Central—Charles B. Littleton, Monroe .....		29	930	745	246
Monte Sano—Billy Smith, Baton Rouge .....		35	978	663	319
Summer Grove—J. T. Funderburk, Shreveport .....		41	991	919	397
Ridge Avenue—H. L. Sampson, West Monroe .....		38	995	702	215
Parkview—A. Thurston Brice, Alexandria .....		38	996	809	325
Parkview—James Edwards, Monroe .....		25	997	952	337
Morgan City, First—C. G. Wells, Morgan City .....		39	1,005	832	265
Franklinton, First—A. W. Robbins, Franklinton .....		22	1,007	797	298
Amite, First—Arnall Richardson, Amite .....		34	1,019	826	323
Morningside—E. E. Taylor, Shreveport .....		35	1,023	850	279
Ponchatoula, First—A. Lawrence Clegg, Ponchatoula .....		15	1,036	498	197
North Highlands—Bruce Lowe, Baton Rouge .....		35	1,052	790	262
Winnfield, First—W. L. Holcomb, Winnfield .....		31	1,125	716	229
Delhi, First—Connie E. Ward, Delhi .....		26	1,129	796	306
Hammond, First—J. M. Oswalt, Hammond .....		31	1,132	884	285
Fairfields—Fletcher Hart, Baton Rouge .....		14	1,152	760	175
Southside—Troy Prince, Baton Rouge .....		40	1,155	766	376
Superior Avenue—Sollie I. Smith, Bogalusa .....		26	1,156	758	253
Jennings, First— .....		30	1,167	849	392
Homer, First—George M. Hall, Homer .....		28	1,178	929	205
Oakdale, First—H. T. Sullivan, Oakdale .....		13	1,189	798	196
Temple—Joe Mongle, Winnsboro .....		111	1,205	920	620
Westlake, First—A. D. Becton, Westlake .....		20	1,209	743	263
Caddo Heights—D. O. Foster, Shreveport .....		44	1,219	743	364
Gentilly—James Kitchens, New Orleans .....		23	1,222	739	293
Trinity—Mack Stewart, Baton Rouge .....		76	1,234	951	457
Winbourne Avenue—Don Brown, Baton Rouge .....		30	1,234	1,061	455
Jonesboro, First—C. B. Ellis, Jonesboro .....		31	1,256	772	290
Baker, First—Allen C. Johnson, Baker .....		50	1,257	1,087	498
Sulphur, First—Joe Bartlett, Sulphur .....		12	1,266	1,041	387
Mansfield, First—G. A. Ritchey, Mansfield .....		13	1,305	821	204
Bogalusa, First—Mercer C. Irwin, Bogalusa .....		22	1,305	1,000	316
Vivian, First—R. S. Crawford, Vivian .....		25	1,322	786	340
Sunset Acres—Charles E. Harvey, Shreveport .....		52	1,324	1,538	734
Metairie—Rufus Zachry, Metairie .....		30	1,356	957	409
Slidell, First—U. Selby Aswell, Slidell .....		27	1,388	844	218
Denham Springs, First—John M. Causey, Denham Springs .....		20	1,404	1,157	451
Haynesville, First—E. V. Appling, Haynesville .....		22	1,417	885	372
Central—A. O. Jenkins, Springhill .....		28	1,420	1,114	501
Barksdale—R. L. Gates, Bossier .....		153	1,424	1,108	475
Tallulah, First—John S. Hurt, Tallulah .....		17	1,429	976	401
Kenner, First—Roger Richards, Kenner .....		69	1,436	1,527	594
Lakeshore—Ira H. Peak, Shreveport .....		42	1,454	1,148	532
Boulevard—T. V. Owens, Lake Charles .....		29	1,471	1,122	442
Bastrop, First—Ray P. Rust, Bastrop .....		42	1,482	1,160	346
Parkview—Kenneth E. Gibson, Shreveport .....		17	1,586	712	174
Ruston, First—Clyde Fant, Jr., Ruston .....		27	1,603	912	318
Leesville, First—P. L. Crowell, Leesville .....		90	1,618	646	181
Southside—Gerald W. Trussell, Shreveport .....		85	1,740	1,071	420
Emmanuel—W. R. Stowell, Shreveport .....		31	1,764	713	247

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Franklin Avenue—Don Moore, New Orleans		64	1,776	906	475
Lafayette, First—Perry R. Sanders, Lafayette		23	1,820	1,344	603
Central—Dean Elkins, New Orleans		58	1,820	645	305
Natchitoches—James E. Carter, Natchitoches		19	1,946	723	290
Emmanuel—J. C. Clement, Baton Rouge		30	2,010	913	497
Temple—Robert S. Magee, Ruston		36	2,045	1,055	436
DeRidder, First—Emory Wallace, DeRidder		87	2,111	1,323	480
Wellar Avenue—H. B. Dean, Baton Rouge		41	2,125	1,135	325
Emmanuel—Glenn E. Bryant, Alexandria		28	2,151	1,114	352
College Place—T. Earl Ogg, Monroe		65	2,155	1,335	692
Calvary—Troy V. Wheeler, Alexandria		31	2,238	1,028	386
Trinity—Charles S. McIlveene, Lake Charles		51	2,275	1,366	595
Istrouma—Garland McKey, Baton Rouge		72	2,457	1,765	804
Minden, First—Truman Aldredge, Minden		28	2,581	1,810	581
Bossier City, First—Damon V. Vaughn, Bossier City		104	2,672	1,793	574
Ingleside—Jack Merritt, Shreveport		69	2,723	2,102	818
Monroe, First—James T. Horton, Monroe		24	2,727	1,168	407
Calvary—Martin L. Spell, Shreveport		83	2,838	1,428	413
Highland—James W. Taylor, Shreveport		85	2,976	1,933	774
Broadmoor—Scott L. Tatum, Shreveport		92	3,121	2,509	932
Lake Charles, First—Hugh VanEaton, Lake Charles		61	3,125	2,034	831
Pineville, First—R. Houston Smith, Pineville		38	3,144	1,785	461
Shreveport, First—James Middleton, Shreveport		81	3,644	2,498	834
Queensborough—W. T. Furr, Shreveport		93	3,700	2,492	1,036
West Monroe, First—C. R. Tension, West Monroe		50	3,753	2,097	887
Mid-City—Paul Driscoll, New Orleans		224	3,804	2,493	701
New Orleans, First—J. D. Grey, New Orleans		81	3,885	2,104	686
Baton Rouge, First—J. Norris Palmer, Baton Rouge		64	5,323	2,162	855

## Maryland

### Open Country—400 and Above

Conowingo—R. W. Burcham, Conowingo	37	800	728	193
Oak Grove—V. Warner, Jr., Bel Air	28	913	694	253

### Village—400 and Above

Severn—Ralph N. Culler, Severn	60	407	439	103
--------------------------------	----	-----	-----	-----

### City—650 and Above

Tabernacle—Alden F. Norris, Baltimore	54	650	521	150
Havre de Grace—W. C. Clymer, Havre de Grace	15	675	525	114
Pennsylvania Avenue—James A. Langley, Washington, D.C.	15	683	596	156
Hyattsville, Second—J. Ray Garrett, Hyattsville	12	686	510	138
Brookland—John W. Himes, Hyattsville	19	691	408	62
Landover Hills—Y. K. Dykes, Jr., Hyattsville	32	694	795	104
Lexington Park—J. Carroll Chapman, Lexington Park	25	711	606	220
Luther Rice Memorial—John A. Holt, Silver Spring	38	723	641	174
Bethesda—J. P. Gates, Bethesda	20	810	432	149
Frederick, First—Robert F. Woodward, Frederick	36	830	680	88

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Allen Memorial—Lewis C. McKinney, Salisbury .....		16	860	624	192
Hyattsville, First—H. R. Osgood, Hyattsville .....		28	862	683	90
Laurel, First—F. A. Perry, Laurel .....		46	886	859	171
Viers Mill—Cecil C. Anderson, Silver Spring .....		49	891	1,021	174
Trinity—L. J. Gould, Hyattsville .....		9	948	531	40
Central—C. E. LeGates, Bladensburg .....		38	956	1,188	226
Brooklyn, First—W. George Bond, Baltimore .....		43	1,000	406	124
Seventh—Robert W. Dorr, Baltimore .....			1,004	233	76
Patterson Park—Ralph W. Halliwill, Baltimore .....		45	1,054	890	233
Kensington—Thomas L. Painter, Kensington .....		49	1,061	687	125
Rockville—Jacob H. Gamble, Rockville .....		115	1,078	1,254	193
Hagerstown, First—G. Bartow Harris, Hagerstown .....		37	1,111	860	72
Wheaton, First—B. R. Morrison, Silver Spring .....		60	1,147	1,262	222
Gregory Memorial—G. W. Bullard, Baltimore .....		23	1,169	744	128
University—Vernon B. Richardson, Baltimore .....		19	1,181	633	63
College Avenue—R. N. Dutton, Cherry Grove .....		47	1,251	542	130
Silver Spring, First—J. M. Windham, Silver Spring ....		54	1,294	1,101	317
Middle River—Baltimore .....		209	2,508	2,390	788

## Massachusetts

### City—300 and Above

Emmanuel—Charles Clark, Springfield .....	16	316	379	181
---	----	-----	-----	-----

## Michigan

### City—400 and Above

Southfield Road—Bert C. Caldwell, Lincoln Park .....	47	431	334	178
Immanuel—Randall Green, Lansing .....	14	432	431	204
Antioch—Detroit .....		462	232	77
Livonia—Willard Martin, Livonia .....	46	500	468	260
Hebron— .....	4	545	128	78
Bethel—M. E. Cadenhead, Roseville .....	41	579	492	218
North Prospect—Jerry D. Moore, Ypsilanti .....	19	583	323	121
Merriman Road—Ray Babb, Garden City .....	41	596	727	216
Fairview Avenue—Edgar Roberts, Detroit .....	29	623	500	230
Bethany—W. Milton Lowery, Lansing .....	62	645	467	243
Columbia Avenue—E. Clay Polk, Pontiac .....	45	785	724	192
St. Clair Shores, First—Hubert G. Keefer, St. Clair Shores .....	65	943	685	293
Monroe—E. E. Patterson, Monroe .....	65	1,208	1,584	401
Friendship—W. Paul Dailey, Lincoln Park .....	52	1,506	880	241

## Mississippi

## Open Country—400 and Above

Bissell—G. L. Ford, Tupelo .....	15	400	236	91
Magee's Creek—Gilmer E. Jolley, Jayess .....	17	404	196	108
Leesburg—R. W. Porter, Morton .....	12	407	187	121
Oak Grove—W. J. Murray, Mount Olive .....	9	407	133	43
Glade—Glenn T. Williams, Laurel .....	10	411	352	185
Salem—Richard E. Martin, Collins .....	8	415	267	98
North Oxford—E. V. May, Oxford .....	10	415	316	99
Rawls Springs—Billy Greene, Hattiesburg .....	5	416	216	100
Ellistown—Ray Jernigan, Blue Springs .....	5	417	233	106
East—Paul Shell, Columbia .....	8	417	316	159
Hurricane—Douglas Cannady, Pontotoc .....	16	421	206	93
Macedonia—Roy Thompson, Tupelo .....	2	421	144	71
Ingram—Wallace Pannell, Baldwin .....	4	423	210	111
Mount Zion—Jerry Brownlee, Columbus .....	20	424	232	137
Pine Bluff—Harry Jones, Hazlehurst .....	8	431	155	31
Providence—Dan Thompson, Hattiesburg .....	9	437	328	156
Jericho—Adron Horne, Guntown .....	6	438	197	91
Gaston—W. Lamar Boothe, Rienzi .....	1	445	197	110
Midway—Olyn F. Roberts, Meridian .....	33	446	395	262
Salem—R. J. Sanderson, Tylectown .....	14	447	260	129
Pleasant Hill—J. R. Lively, New Albany .....	4	452	140	79
Improve—Paul D. Aultman, Columbia .....	4	455	208	110
Green's Creek—Q. C. Barrett, Petal .....	17	456	234	141
Union—Allen Sinclair, Tylectown .....	4	459	234	133
Birmingham Ridge .....	5	466	101	48
Indian Springs—S. R. Pridgen, Laurel .....	35	475	337	233
Bethlehem—Paul B. Moore, Laurel .....	16	480	340	187
Whitesand—W. H. Merritt, Prentiss .....	10	484	330	163
Wheeler Grove—Hugh Rakestraw, Corinth .....	19	495	210	173
Pleasant Ridge—Johnny Parks, Dumas .....	6	497	214	106
Linn—Marvin D. Bibb, Dodsdsville .....	11	500	170	100
Friendship—Charles Taylor, McComb .....	4	516	284	111
New Hope—Hiram Campbell, Foxworth .....	19	522	344	187
New Hope—Glenn Morgan, Gulfport .....	14	528	433	191
Union—Stanley J. Watson, Picayune .....	5	562	430	246
New Palestine—James Clark, Picayune .....	18	584	386	246
Navilla—John Watts, McComb .....	19	588	295	184
Rocky Creek—Bill Hale, Lucedale .....	9	598	414	246
Bunker Hill—James O'Hara, Columbia .....	15	602	273	129
Richland—Ray Campbell, Jackson .....	17	727	599	235
Macedonia—W. F. Bishop, Brookhaven .....	4	790	463	236

## Village—400 and Above

Lake Washington, First—Malcolm Massey, Glen Allan.....	2	408	181	65
Goss—Artis Brewer, Columbia .....	18	419	321	153
Agricola .....	21	435	195	117
Moselle Memorial—H. L. Davis, Moselle .....	7	439	200	67
New Hebron—J. W. T. Siler, New Hebron .....	7	439	256	96
Ingomar—Kermit McGregor, New Albany .....	44	450	270	144
Glendale—Douglas W. Rouse, Hattiesburg .....	2	455	303	143
Mount Zion—William Smith, Independence .....	15	460	264	156
Horn Lake—R. C. Cannon, Memphis, Tennessee .....	10	501	409	131
Woodlawn—Oster R. Daniels, Vicksburg .....	25	519	253	99
Foxworth—Lawrence Baylot, Foxworth .....	25	551	375	125
Soso, First—D. C. Jenkins, Soso .....	8	579	343	130
Florence, First—James Fancher, Florence .....	24	634	512	214
Byram—Henry J. Bennett, Jackson .....	45	737	507	228

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member-ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
--------	-------------	----------	-------------	-----------------	-----------------

### Town—650 and Above

Rolling Fork, First—Reece Kyzar, Rolling Fork	15	650	368	121
Eupora, First—William S. Stewart, Eupora	12	663	617	188
Liberty—Charles Brock, Liberty	12	667	514	174
Drew—Millard Bennett, Drew	10	674	411	113
Lumberton, First—William H. Ross, Lumberton	19	684	384	142
Brandon, First—Carey E. Cox, Brandon	22	703	792	402
Calhoun City, First—Bill Baker, Calhoun City	18	708	562	181
Baldwyn, First—Kermit Brann, Baldwyn	21	720	576	147
Magnolia, First—James Riley, Magnolia	4	730	435	106
Tylertown—Clayton Sullivan, Tylertown	5	742	490	212
Quitman, First—N. F. Greer, Quitman	10	761	586	196
Lyon—Paul Harwood, Lyon	24	775	590	278
Clarke-Venable—Howard Taylor, Decatur	15	784	448	163
Mendenhall, First—Robert Odenwald, Mendenhall	18	851	624	233
Magee, First—Charles A. Webb, Magee	12	856	690	209
Pontotoc, First—W. Levon Moore, Pontotoc	13	863	761	269
Union, First—Curtis A. Burge, Union	28	882	665	246
Lucedale, First—Joe H. Stovall, Lucedale	32	911	676	233
Purvis, First—Warren O. Langworthy, Purvis	13	913	615	200
Handsboro—Elwyn N. Wilkinson, Handsboro	60	1,117	874	295

### City—900 and Above

Forest—H. D. Smith, Jr., Forest	33	901	669	243
East—T. D. Sumrall, McComb	20	903	596	215
Grace Memorial—Bill Duncan, Gulfport	19	915	542	153
Indianola, First—Harry Kellogg, Indianola	2	928	736	193
Houston, First—	27	936	806	376
Louisville, First—Vernon May, Louisville	28	955	844	263
Booneville, First—Billy E. Roby, Booneville	37	967	692	358
Moss Point, First—Van Hardin, Moss Point	44	972	846	267
Tupelo, First—Samuel Shepard, Tupelo	44	983	888	299
Petal-Harvey—O. E. Thompson, Petal	47	988	685	239
Philadelphia, First—Roy Collum, Jr., Philadelphia	14	988	678	208
Calvary, Pascagoula—Byron E. Mathis, Pascagoula	21	988	784	296
Corinth, First—P. A. Michael, Corinth	26	1,013	691	263
Cleveland, First—Macklyn Hubbell, Cleveland	25	1,014	746	218
Canton, First—Johnny Taylor, Canton	33	1,049	763	280
Second Avenue—Tom F. Rayburn, Laurel	18	1,072	706	280
Central—Charles R. Williams, Hattiesburg	100	1,075	714	383
Laurel, First—T. R. McKibbens, Laurel	19	1,088	908	317
Winona, First—John W. Green, Winona	20	1,096	790	263
Temple—J. Harold Stephens, Hattiesburg	28	1,108	1,058	437
Leland, First—James M. Richardson, Leland	17	1,110	775	317
West Jackson—Jack Nazary, Jackson	51	1,114	1,058	521
Bowmar Avenue—Gwin T. Turner, Vicksburg	40	1,116	814	306
Batesville, First—J. R. Davis, Batesville	55	1,130	925	314
Newton, First—Joseph N. Triplett, Newton	33	1,137	834	374
Fifteenth Avenue—Bob Simmons, Meridian	13	1,191	1,008	437
Magnolia Street—Clyde B. Little, Laurel	38	1,200	775	267

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Calvary—W. L. Day, Tupelo .....		45	1,206	1,055	402
East Heights—Harold Wilder, Tupelo .....		40	1,209	622	253
South Side—J. Maurice Clayton, Meridian .....		17	1,222	861	331
Long Beach, First—J. W. Brister, Long Beach .....		31	1,234	988	303
New Albany, First—William F. Evans, New Albany.....		37	1,240	1,278	400
Poplar Springs Drive—Harold E. O'Chester, Meridian.....		75	1,264	1,063	399
Natchez, First—Tom Dunlap, Natchez .....		34	1,266	968	265
Clarksdale—Lucius B. Marion, Jr., Clarksdale .....		59	1,284	836	214
Southside, Jackson—S. W. Valentine, Jackson .....		48	1,293	749	290
West—Joe Hinton, Laurel .....		26	1,316	748	213
Greenville, Second—Roy D. Raddin, Greenville .....		60	1,318	470	202
Greenwood, First—Jewel H. Kyzar, Greenwood .....		66	1,341	1,133	312
Griffith Memorial—Kermit Canterbury, Jackson .....		19	1,346	468	176
Calvary—Wilburn Matthews, Greenwood .....		33	1,406	947	341
Picayune, First—Carless Evans, Picayune .....		23	1,423	1,078	280
Grenada, First—Bob Leavell, Grenada .....		60	1,457	1,210	383
Ridgecrest—Fred Tarpley, Jackson .....		68	1,462	1,600	658
Crestwood—G. Arnett McCoy, Jackson .....		27	1,472	761	359
Yazoo City, First—James F. Yates, Yazoo City .....		78	1,486	1,065	271
Oakhurst—F. K. Horton, Clarksdale .....		82	1,523	1,193	353
West Point, First—Perry C. Perkins, West Point .....		52	1,525	1,087	395
Kosciusko, First—Lloyd A. Sparkman, Kosciusko .....		31	1,535	1,178	333
Harrisburg—Robert L. Hamblin, Tupelo .....		68	1,542	1,226	356
Calvary—W. Otis Seal, Meridian .....		48	1,546	851	301
Oxford, First—Wayne Coleman, Oxford .....		14	1,561	908	323
Van Winkle—Herman A. Milner, Jackson .....		86	1,564	1,184	519
Crystal Springs—A. Estus Mason, Crystal Springs .....		43	1,577	1,111	382
Hillcrest—G. C. Cox, Jr., Jackson .....		72	1,594	1,194	583
Highland—Raymond A. Parker, Meridian .....		75	1,637	1,583	515
Biloxi, First—Schuyler M. Batson, Biloxi .....		95	1,646	1,067	381
Daniel Memorial—Allen O. Webb, Jackson .....		89	1,742	1,642	609
Woodland Hills—Fuller B. Saunders, Jackson .....		67	1,790	1,477	406
Hattiesburg, First—Clyde C. Bryan, Hattiesburg .....		9	1,900	1,196	411
McComb, First—Wyatt Hunter, McComb .....		28	1,937	1,158	271
Brookhaven, First—Bob N. Ramsay, Brookhaven .....		39	1,979	1,340	478
Vicksburg, First—John G. McCall, Vicksburg .....		34	1,996	1,274	401
Alta Woods—Joe H. Cothen, Jackson .....		88	2,125	2,108	827
Pascagoula, First—Clark W. McMurray, Pascagoula .....		73	2,125	1,444	537
Broadmoor—David Grant, Jackson .....		100	2,240	2,291	963
Meridian, First—Beverly V. Tinnin, Meridian .....		50	2,253	1,295	439
Parkway—William Causey, Jackson .....		80	2,296	2,007	647
Starkville, First—D. C. Applegate, Jr., Starkville .....		56	2,307	1,888	734
Clinton—Russell McIntire, Clinton .....		22	2,310	1,210	541
Columbia, First—Howard Aultman, Columbia .....		107	2,611	1,285	546
Main Street—John E. Barnes, Jr., Hattiesburg .....		59	2,945	1,767	682
Gulfport, First—William G. Tanner, Gulfport .....		39	3,041	1,501	471
Greenville, First—Perry Claxton, Greenville .....		90	3,085	2,066	631
Columbus, First—S. R. Woodson, Columbus .....		34	3,137	1,482	404
Calvary—Joe H. Tuten, Jackson .....		72	4,243	2,904	962
Jackson, First—W. Douglas Hudgins, Jackson .....		63	4,843	2,702	548

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
<b>Missouri</b>					
<b>Open Country—400 and Above</b>					
Friendship—Jack Sharbutt, Kennett .....		7	410	218	127
Rock Falls—Thomas Turner, Excelsior Springs .....		23	419	252	76
Jefferson Heights—J. E. Fisher, House Springs .....		44	428	619	199
Besonian—Gordon W. Logan, Kansas City .....		20	492	520	128

<b>Village—400 and Above</b>					
Cherryville—Roy Weister, Cherryville .....		12	414	180	96
Holly Grove—J. E. Cooper, Cooter .....		2	427	172	75
Macks Creek, First—Frank Stark, Macks Creek .....		13	452	218	94
Braggadocio—W. B. Gossett, Braggadocio .....		5	456	130	42
Summersville—John Evans, Summersville .....		10	516	238	118
Wolf Island—Herbert Rowland, Wolf Island .....		5	537	155	88

<b>Town—650 and Above</b>					
Buffalo, First—John L. Glover, Buffalo .....		12	663	312	96
Gideon—Kenneth M. Hull, Gideon .....		35	676	654	312
Camdenton, First—Harland Ginn, Camdenton .....		12	690	519	128
Owensville, First—R. W. Chenoweth, Owensville .....		21	717	635	208
Cabool—C. D. O'Neill, Cabool .....		9	723	503	135
Richland—Paul Swadley, Richland .....		46	745	401	112
Princeton—W. J. Heriford, Princeton .....		37	798	621	220
Odessa—Jerry F. Seabough, Odessa .....		20	817	661	73
Willow Springs, First—Floyd Gentry, Willow Springs .....		31	844	589	150
Elvins—John Doolittle, Elvins .....		24	847	490	115

<b>City—900 and Above</b>					
Blue Springs—Harold T. Evans, Blue Springs .....		53	908	893	243
Temple—Cecil P. Logan, Springfield .....		21	913	505	130
Louisiana—John F. Muncy, Louisiana .....		14	919	766	112
West Florissant—Elmer Fiedler, Florissant .....		21	919	720	197
Carrollton, First—Wayne Masters, Carrollton .....		24	920	683	66
Centralia—Howard E. White, Centralia .....		20	927	830	176
Hayti, First—A. W. Clodfelter, Hayti .....		25	945	603	167
Malden, First—C. H. McClure, Malden .....		17	945	670	257
St. Charles, First—Bual Bales, St. Charles .....		28	948	932	365
Macon—V. B. Skinner, Macon .....		45	949	745	170
Bolivar, First—J. Leland Hall, Bolivar .....		27	959	734	238
Waynesville, First—A. J. Johnson, Waynesville .....		18	959	348	102
Slater—Harry Higgins, Jr., Slater .....		17	968	788	120
Jackson—Harry Hunt, Jackson .....		41	971	869	275
Nevada, First—O. V. Dodson, Nevada .....		22	978	754	184
Delmar—Larue Loughhead, St. Louis .....		5	981	543	85
Mary Ann—Earl L. Pounds, St. Ann .....		80	984	1,093	467
Southwest—Edwin Hewlett, St. Louis .....		31	984	851	239
Spring Valley—Joe C. Porter, Kansas City .....		23	994	972	245
Bonne Terre—Edward C. Goodwin, Bonne Terre .....		35	998	649	235
Bales—James W. Davis, Kansas City .....		32	1,001	972	141
Glenstone—James T. Shirley, Springfield .....		24	1,004	632	321
Lindenwood—Hugh Shults, St. Louis .....		25	1,008	754	158
Fulton, First—Harold D. Garrett, Fulton .....		19	1,013	708	89
College Street—Tommy R. Barrett, Springfield .....		30	1,020	657	188
Wornall Road—Frank Norfleet, Kansas City .....		6	1,020	528	58
Fifth Street—Eugene Downs, Hannibal .....		39	1,022	598	119
Trenton, First—A. L. Palmer, Trenton .....		109	1,023	1,076	303
Aurora—Fred McPhail, Aurora .....		20	1,025	751	233



Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Salem, First—Cecil King, Salem		26	1,041	606	199
Richmond—Elwood Kelley, Richmond		47	1,048	788	160
Moberly, First—Joseph P. Grant, Moberly		23	1,065	625	99
King Hill—Albert Fauth, St. Joseph		30	1,080	782	183
St. Louis, Fourth—Dewey Graves, St. Louis		49	1,081	607	114
Mount Washington—W. H. Bolick, Independence		18	1,084	948	197
Caruthersville, First—Howard Ray, Caruthersville		19	1,090	645	161
Flat River—Virgil Vaughn, Flat River		22	1,091	756	180
Harrisonville—Charles Sutton, Harrisonville		34	1,097	724	206
Rockwood—D. R. Bledsoe, Independence		36	1,101	1,097	328
Savannah Avenue—W. L. Keeney, St. Joseph		33	1,110	788	77
Memorial, Columbia—H. Byron Bruce, Columbia		27	1,121	878	232
North Kansas City, First—Roy S. Dinkins, North Kansas City		44	1,135	1,136	306
Florissant Valley—W. N. Thorlakson, Florissant		111	1,147	1,575	500
Kirkwood—John Landrum, Kirkwood		32	1,164	1,010	364
Red Star—Earl Tharp, Cape Girardeau		14	1,192	691	274
Calvary, St. Louis—Ernest Campbell, St. Louis		37	1,195	713	481
Ruskin Heights—L. S. Goings, Kansas City		54	1,197	1,512	337
Calvary, Columbia—Webster C. Brown, Columbia		23	1,245	995	274
Winnwood—Kansas City		72	1,245	1,090	308
Hamlin—Paul Weber, Jr., Springfield		20	1,251	600	137
Lee's Summit—Willard L. Bright, Lee's Summit		31	1,272	1,357	427
Overland—David W. Jones, St. Louis		41	1,285	1,245	217
Immanuel—Lowell E. McFall, Springfield		48	1,288	575	93
Farmington—J. Loren Jolly, Farmington		34	1,295	1,300	278
University Heights—Charles E. Lunn, Springfield		39	1,301	980	224
Monett—M. E. Fitzpatrick, Monett		32	1,307	699	261
Grandview—Welbern Bowman, Grandview		44	1,326	1,090	167
St. Joseph, First—Samuel E. Maddox, St. Joseph		28	1,335	830	185
Festus-Crystal City—George Hammon, Festus		32	1,340	963	280
Liberty, Second—W. C. Link, Jr., Liberty		37	1,342	1,095	137
Marshall, First—Gail R. Zimmerman, Marshall		24	1,350	909	186
East Sedalia—Jack A. Butler, Sedalia		17	1,351	915	200
Poplar Bluff, First—John B. Wright, Poplar Bluff		46	1,354	1,206	243
Calvary—David Emery, Hannibal		44	1,362	907	162
De Soto—Milton Elmore, De Soto		62	1,363	793	168
Kensington Avenue—E. Paul Fisher, Kansas City		21	1,364	800	131
Columbia, First—Lee C. Sheppard, Columbia		22	1,380	662	97
Carthage, First—Merle A. Mitchell, Carthage		23	1,384	1,075	177
Lebanon, First—George D. McClelland, Lebanon		17	1,386	687	177
Chillicothe, First—Medford Speaker, Chillicothe		27	1,388	798	191
Boulevard—Willis L. Murdaugh, Springfield		35	1,391	835	244
Joplin, First—Dan D. Bryson, Joplin		34	1,426	844	218
Ferguson, First—James H. Smith, St. Louis		65	1,427	1,516	457
Kennett, First—W. E. Martin, Kennett		24	1,472	781	217
Sikeston, First—James W. Hackney, Sikeston		39	1,489	1,023	242
Grant Avenue—Blake Westmoreland, Springfield		37	1,506	959	268
Kirksville—Ralph M. G. Smith, Kirksville		42	1,538	817	139
Clinton, First—S. Richard Wallis, Clinton		31	1,539	934	230
Sedalia, First—J. R. Wallace, Sedalia		24	1,539	980	205
Rolla, First—Kenneth Davidson, Rolla		31	1,560	1,075	204
Water Tower—Carey Miller, Florissant		122	1,578	1,299	234
Maywood—J. T. McClain, Independence		82	1,579	1,538	463
Independence, First—Carle Christian, Independence		59	1,607	1,246	299
Wyatt Park—Ernest White, St. Joseph		38	1,609	1,336	252
Swope Park—W. Ross Edwards, Kansas City		57	1,630	1,632	412
Lafayette Park—Orville Haines, St. Louis		45	1,634	1,133	260
Fee Fee—Wallace E. Jones, Bridgeton		80	1,647	1,606	451
St. John's, First—John M. Harrison, St. Louis		82	1,681	1,469	461
Mexico, First—Charles W. Sullivan, Mexico		34	1,700	1,264	211
Warrensburg—Frank E. Myers, Warrensburg		28	1,776	1,372	343
Maplewood—Frank Kellogg, Maplewood		46	1,826	1,343	387
Raytown—A. H. Stainback, Raytown		86	2,038	2,237	550
Calvary—O. Norman Shands, Kansas City		22	2,041	1,397	307
Cape Girardeau, First—W. T. Holland, Cape Girardeau		24	2,209	1,281	245
Jefferson City, First—G. Nelson Duke, Jefferson City		33	2,400	1,455	445
Forest Park—Thurman D. Kelley, Joplin		43	2,446	1,461	494
Bethany—Luther B. Dyer, Kansas City		140	2,559	1,954	732
Springfield, First—Thomas S. Field, Springfield		50	3,175	2,273	793
St. Louis, Third—Sterling Price, St. Louis		60	3,676	1,965	228
Tower Grove—Warren Rust, St. Louis		80	3,803	3,954	1,265

## Nebraska

## City—300 and Above

Southview—Ted Hagen, Lincoln .....	30	325	288	184
Omaha, First Southern—J. R. Huddleston, Omaha .....	56	475	523	230
Bellevue, First—Tommy R. Grozier, Bellevue .....	86	875	967	358

## Nevada

## City—300 and Above

Redrock—Don Loving, Las Vegas .....	69	475	645	171
Las Vegas, First Southern—Charles Ashcraft, Las Vegas	17	524	542	227

## New Jersey

## City—300 and Above

Madison—Howard Hovde, Madison .....	15	305	349	150
Wrightstown, First— .....	75	338	566	101

## New Mexico

### City—900 and Above

Northside—Bob Tremaine, Hobbs .....	28	910	738	328
Hillcrest—W. Mervyn Hall, Carlsbad .....	76	916	628	181
Los Alamos, First—Howard Reynolds, Los Alamos .....	44	920	775	290
Sandia—Jack R. DeVore, Albuquerque .....	68	944	1,129	386
Gallup, First—Howard O. Marsh, Gallup .....	73	950	807	297
Portales, First—Carmen L. Conner, Portales .....	17	986	798	330
Lovington, First—E. J. Bradshaw, Lovington .....	28	1,010	632	229
Fruit Avenue—John W. Ransdell, Albuquerque .....	24	1,025	652	248
Alamogordo, First—C. E. Whitlow, Alamogordo .....	35	1,080	796	325
Heights—Albuquerque .....	30	1,136	770	305
Highland—J. B. Fine, Albuquerque .....	24	1,142	614	284
Calvary—R. A. Long, Roswell .....	64	1,204	1,133	457
Artesia, First—J. Wayland Edwards, Artesia .....	47	1,368	1,122	406
Tucumcari, First— .....	57	1,385	1,065	267
Farmington, First—J. E. Hopkins, Farmington .....	56	1,454	728	308
Hoffmantown—Earl R. Keating, Albuquerque .....	76	1,628	1,397	560
Las Cruces, First—Robert Joe Morman, Las Cruces .....	48	1,632	1,168	332
Central—Carl Scott, Clovis .....	64	2,014	1,381	493
Clovis, First—Herbert E. Bergstrom, Clovis .....	70	2,104	1,497	566
Carlsbad, First—C. C. Meadows, Carlsbad .....	58	2,333	1,507	252
Hobbs, First—Billy Barber, Hobbs .....	69	2,864	1,651	736
Albuquerque, First—Wm. D. Wyatt, Albuquerque .....	82	3,038	1,926	878
Roswell, First—John H. Parrott, Roswell .....	52	3,420	1,592	510

## New York

### City—300 and Above

Brooklyn, First—David Morgan, Brooklyn .....	22	336	283	105
Manhattan—New York .....	13	338	124	60
Central—Syracuse .....	80	458	516	172

## North Carolina

### Open Country—400 and Above

Beulah—Curtis Barbery, Bennett .....	...	400	283	98
Liberty Hill—J. R. Sipes, Bakersville .....	14	401	224	49
Balsam—Hardin Nicholson, Sylva .....	10	401	132	48
Walls—John L. Allen, Bostic .....	4	402	217	87
Sandy Branch—M. E. Cunnup, Bear Creek .....	8	402	254	89
Grassy Creek—Robert R. Boone, Jr., Nelson .....	11	404	228	33
Mount Harmony—W. R. McCollum, Rougemont .....	24	405	246	87
Union Grove—James Lambert, Lenoir .....	12	406	301	74
Enon—Melvyn Curlee, Morganton .....	8	407	362	164
Pleasant Hill—Fred D. McGehee, Shelby .....	2	407	315	157
Center Hill—Charles Young, Lexington .....	19	408	341	121
Dudley Shoals—Fred Johnson, Granite Falls .....	8	409	361	188
Lovedale—Joseph Reese, Sylva .....	5	409	229	87
Zion Hill—Floyd Beaver, Marion .....	24	410	398	96
Union—Dale Thornburg, Lenoir .....	5	410	285	113
Spring Hill—Burl H. Ashley, Canton .....	27	411	285	169
Corinth—C. W. Driver, Zebulon .....	7	412	292	88
Mount Moriah—J. E. West, Raleigh .....	13	414	365	104
Calvary—John W. Phillips, Reidsville .....	13	416	344	80

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Dover—James T. Moon, Seagrove		7	416	320	....
Iotla—M. I. Brock, Franklin		50	416	204	47
Southside—Steven Byrd, Salisbury		2	417	226	48
Salem—L. F. McLean, Apex		9	418	319	122
Central—Herbert Maynard, Wendell		47	418	294	32
New Salem—George McDowell, Monroe		7	420	300	90
Oakdale—Carson Tyner, Orrum		4	420	260	77
Grapevine—Howard T. Ogle, Marshall		11	421	185	....
Harris Chapel—John Darnell, Youngsville		2	422	209	55
Pleasant Grove—I. B. Hopkins, Ronda		3	423	248	71
Silver Springs—George W. Huggins, Norwood		12	424	282	52
Neill's Creek—Emory Holden, Jr., Angier		7	425	295	40
Pleasant Gardens—E. P. Bennett, Marion		3	425	400	141
White Oak—Guy C. Futral, Jr., Clayton		16	425	343	79
Liberty—Kenneth Miller, Thomasville		7	426	475	105
Fall Creek—Leon Mikles, Jonesville		3	428	309	....
Valley River—France Postell, Andrews		12	429	183	85
Pleasant Grove—Macon P. Greene, Oakboro		21	430	463	123
Shady Grove—Marvin Willis, Cherryville		31	432	387	113
Three Forks—Wayne Hendren, Taylorsville		21	433	259	119
Beulah—Cecil Herrin, Statesville		21	436	423	198
Oakdale—B. Edward Samples, Jr., Rocky Mount		7	437	304	59
Pine Branch—W. D. Hudson, Spruce Pine		6	438	262	60
Mars Hill—C. Earl Haynes, Colerain		10	438	295	47
Newfound—G. E. Scruggs, Leicester		15	438	238	97
Double Springs—C. A. Kirby, Jr., Shelby		62	439	382	91
Kellum—J. W. Myers, Jacksonville		21	440	436	219
Samaria—B. S. Turner, Raleigh		18	441	385	62
Zion—W. V. Tarlton, Shelby		23	441	340	66
Mount Olive—Alfred Phille, King		13	443	318	73
Mount Beulah—E. L. Christy, Wadesboro		8	443	343	120
Pleasant View—W. J. Bradley, Morganton		4	443	426	139
Bannertown—Joe A. Crews, Mount Airy		28	443	286	....
Parrish Memorial—Lawrence Evans, Selma		3	444	267	....
Stoney Creek—Grady Dickens, Rocky Mount		11	445	366	107
Mountain Grove—George Westmoreland, Granite Falls		20	445	406	87
Barberville—G. W. Jameson, Waynesville		9	445	307	125
Kings Creek—F. P. Blankenship, Lenoir		18	448	312	97
Pole Creek—Milford L. Boyce, Candler		7	448	300	125
Bethlehem—		13	448	338	94
Abbotts Creek—Joe Coltrane, High Point		13	449	454	71
Pleasant Grove—James B. Sides, Shelby		7	449	310	95
Harper's Ferry—L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke		10	450	440	50
Swaims—L. D. Hobson, East Bend		15	450	259	....
Victory—Thomas J. Young, Asheville		11	451	241	75
Sandy Cross—J. Leonard Gerald, Hobbsville		15	452	326	....
Bethel—Harvey Brewington, Statesville		4	453	320	155
Antioch—Robert Winecoff, Taylorsville		3	454	390	192
Shiloh—Cecil W. Cothran, Rutherfordton		9	456	389	141
Baptist Home—Reid Keiger, North Wilkesboro		11	456	401	138
Pleasant Grove—M. S. Terry, Fuquay-Varina		11	457	449	98
Kennebec—Frank E. Neville, Angier		25	460	275	60
Turkey Creek—G. H. Dellinger, Pisgah Forest		11	460	342	87
New Sandy Creek—Leroy Stewart, Henderson		14	461	360	86
Canton—O. H. Bolch, Albemarle		7	463	348	....
Mount Zion—L. A. Gable, Jr., Cherryville		24	463	445	193
Dunn's Mountain—John H. Simpson, Salisbury		26	464	323	103
Meherrin—John D. Davis, Murfreesboro		17	464	414	....
Galatia—Harvey L. Coppedge, Seaboard		5	467	350	106
Warwick—Warren L. Rollins, Hobbsville		15	468	288	83
Mount Hermon—Clell Gibson, Durham		9	469	377	97
Bethlehem—Rudolph Evans, Roanoke Rapids		19	471	300	117
St. Paul—Thomas Taylor, Casar		10	472	256	50
Reeds—Bennie Crawford, Lexington		7	473	518	108

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Ballard's Bridge—George Cooke, Tyner .....		16	473	265	80
Masonboro—E. T. Hogan, Wilmington .....		21	473	320	60
Pleasant Ridge—James Stamey, Shelby .....		11	474	345	144
Hopkins Chapel—C. R. Walker, Zebulon .....		24	474	306	79
Macedonia—Johnnie Bradley, Edenton .....		42	477	318	109
Love's Creek—Alva S. Ellis, Siler City .....		9	477	325	103
Wake Cross Roads—O. W. Pulley, Raleigh .....		9	481	314	62
Good Hope—R. T. Carroll, Morrisville .....		6	482	354	79
Baptist Tabernacle—W. C. Barham, Wendell .....		19	482	345	129
High Peak—Bill Cline, Valdese .....		17	482	483	197
Fishing Creek—Clyde Church, Wilkesboro .....		5	482	359	112
Valletown—Roy Goodson, Andrews .....		21	482	160	90
Union Grove—Clarence Jenkins, Seagrove .....		1	483	413	113
Flint Hill—Joe Belcher, Shelby .....		25	485	314	94
Oak Grove—James E. Holder, Kings Mountain .....		18	489	392	127
Harris Chapel—Murray F. Jackson, Hudson .....		16	489	451	127
Mount Zion—Frank Hopkins, Canton .....		8	494	319	144
Anderson Grove—Henry Register, Albemarle .....		14	495	394	147
Enon—W. T. Bassett, East Bend .....		7	497	352	78
Beaverdam—I. V. Couch, Asheville .....		4	501	351	127
Cherry Grove—O. S. Long, Cerro Gordo .....		9	501	286	104
Mount Gilead—Glen Whitley, Fayetteville .....		28	503	450	131
Beaver Dam—Oscar Funderburke, Shelby .....		8	505	379	49
Pilot—Patrick Neal Forbes, Zebulon .....		19	508	426	107
Mount Home—Phillip A. Duckett, Morganton .....		11	509	461	172
Mountain Creek—J. LeMar Wheeler, Oxford .....		10	510	249	69
Franklin Grove—John Freeman, Bryson City .....		5	510	174	60
Pleasant Grove—Walter Hill, Zionville .....		11	511	185	60
Hebron—S. D. Baker, Statesville .....		16	515	387	89
Piney Grove—Floyd Enzor, Fuquay Springs .....		27	516	394	119
Island Creek—Clyde P. Pearson, Henderson .....		7	516	345	101
Race Path—Joe J. Bridges, Ellenboro .....		10	520	408	158
Rowan—M. M. Johnson, Clinton .....		14	520	449	153
Long Creek Memorial—James Taylor, Dallas .....		12	521	418	143
Green Springs—J. C. Halliburton, Green Springs .....		18	523	516	118
Swan Creek—D. L. Temple, Jonesville .....		20	525	365	....
New Hope—Maurice H. Gilliam, Whiteville .....		16	534	392	127
Antioch—D. J. Long, Lumberton .....		9	540	375	103
Olive Chapel—Bob Watson, Apex .....		10	543	456	116
Ridgeway—.....		15	553	408	161
Hepzibah—J. A. Privette, Wendell .....		9	558	354	99
Refuge—George Roberts, Dana .....		22	558	322	59
Pleasant Hill—Willis J. Moore, Morganton .....		20	561	488	214
Mount Ruhama—Eugene B. Elmore, Newton .....		23	566	558	248
Union Grove—R. S. Limer, Kernersville .....		24	567	389	117
Grassy Branch—Jay Blankenship, Asheville .....		42	570	335	117
Bent Creek—G. H. Shape, Jr., Asheville .....		37	578	372	107
Bear Creek—Vernon McAbee, Bakersville .....		20	583	373	145
Hester—Leslie Giles, Oxford .....		13	595	444	75
Poplar Springs—J. Edgar Bishop, Shelby .....		15	596	483	132
Shiloh—C. A. McLellan, Shiloh .....		4	604	439	86
Bethlehem—Allan Laymon, Raleigh .....		25	607	475	123
Flat Rock—W. J. Taylor, Louisburg .....		16	611	313	121
Mud Creek—Frank Carter Rutledge, Hendersonville .....		13	613	376	104
Berea—P. T. Bailey, Elizabeth City .....		5	619	534	104
Holly Springs—Sam O. Stevenson, Broadway .....		30	624	402	78
Grassy Creek—Ben L. Ray, Spruce Pine .....		12	642	316	109
Calvary—J. D. Whisnant, Salisbury .....		16	671	538	121
Ebenezer—L. K. Holbert, Hendersonville .....		36	674	617	....
Ephesus—L. M. Woolweaver, Raleigh .....		22	675	642	160
Trading Ford—Banks W. Mullis, Salisbury .....		25	679	478	130
Scotts Creek—James M. Lambert, Sylva .....		36	682	534	94
Sandy Plains—Z. Miller Freeman, Gastonia .....		14	693	491	127
Burkmont—John T. Tiller, Morganton .....		36	702	592	125
Wilson Grove—A. W. Icard, Charlotte .....		23	709	555	181
New Hope—F. R. Campbell, Raleigh .....		20	763	724	98
Rocky Hock—Thurman W. Allred, Edenton .....		35	772	676	104
Winkler's Grove—Jack Holland, Hickory .....		29	821	439	109
Antioch—Walter F. Gentry, Mamers .....		29	826	620	175

## Village—400 and Above

Evergreen—Edwin Bullock, Evergreen .....	7	401	288	50
Marble Springs—Thad R. Dowdle, Marble .....	19	401	209	76
Sandy Run—R. Otis Colston, Roxobel .....	12	402	191	55
Sandy Run—Charles P. Ginn, Mooresboro .....	...	403	281	109
Mount Zion—W. I. Johnson, Oxford .....	8	411	334	...
Wallburg—Jack Byrd, Wallburg .....	15	422	353	91
Barnesville—Wayne Martin, Barnesville .....	...	431	226	...
Liledoun—James Lockee, Taylorsville .....	29	442	337	...
Chalybeate Springs—H. Everette Marion, Fuquay Springs .....	10	445	343	107
Providence—L. W. Smith, Oxford .....	9	447	356	72
Fork—Del Suggs, Mocksville .....	5	450	420	112
Adaville—J. R. Featherston, Forest City .....	7	476	395	113
Oak Hill Memorial—James H. Bolick, Thomasville .....	12	479	346	...
Yadkin—W. R. Kimberlin, Patterson .....	8	480	366	160
Sweepsonville—Roy Cantrell, Sweepsonville .....	8	488	377	124
Providence (Caswell County)—Charles O. Jenkins, Providence .....	14	501	401	115
Zoar—L. M. Tenery, Shelby .....	19	504	341	75
Balfour—W. C. Huntley, Balfour .....	2	509	425	55
Rowan Mills—Grady L. Carpenter, Salisbury .....	9	518	407	41
Valley Hill—Vester Blanton, Hendersonville .....	19	536	313	90
Alexis— .....	8	539	516	116
Sandy Mush—T. Earle Poole, Forest City .....	9	568	354	61
White Plains—Carl T. Lackey, White Plains .....	57	575	702	...
Hallsboro—Leon Thomas, Hallsboro .....	4	581	323	67
Henrietta, First—M. W. Stallings, Henrietta .....	2	594	295	103
Fair Plains—George Hankins, Wilkesboro .....	20	627	473	180
Bethel—Harold Brown, Ellenboro .....	5	634	470	121
Round Hill—Alex Booth, Union Mills .....	42	662	376	212
Colerain—Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain .....	9	678	434	...
Stovall—Charles Lloyd, Stovall .....	20	690	341	71
Rolesville—Crate Jones, Rolesville .....	7	736	656	154

## Town—650 and Above

Maiden, First—Richard E. Hicks, Maiden .....	13	653	545	160
Drexel, First—Albert Ambrose, Drexel .....	13	657	475	111
Lowell, First—J. A. Richerson, Lowell .....	19	666	432	166
Warsaw, First—D. E. Parkerson, Warsaw .....	8	678	505	138
Andrews, First—Thomas C. Christmas, Andrews .....	13	682	388	151
Apex—Ronda Robbins, Apex .....	8	689	584	80
Bryson City, First—Wayne Slaton, Bryson City .....	10	690	535	138
Zebulon—J. L. Niswonger, Zebulon .....	5	702	478	105
Old Fort, First—Frank Hawkins, Old Fort .....	37	705	549	206
Clemmons—Claxton Hall, Clemmons .....	19	723	881	141

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Memoer- ship	S. S. Enrolment	A. S. Enrolment
Buies Creek—E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek		16	725	480	174
Elizabethtown—Jerry M. Wallace, Elizabethtown		34	729	592	173
Wrightsboro—W. A. Daniel, Wilmington		26	730	571	184
Knightdale—J. A. Painter, Knightdale		50	739	603	106
Ranlo—Riley Huckaby, Gastonia		41	741	792	388
Black Mountain, First—A. T. Usher, Black Mountain		28	755	555	196
Robersonville—James O. Hagwood, Robersonville		30	777	358	66
Carrboro—Calvin E. Rains, Carrboro		26	781	421	53
Tabor City—James H. Johnson, Tabor City		53	791	730	264
Mount Zion—Mark Owens, Hudson		10	798	753	281
Pleasant Hill—N. C. Teague, Elkin		19	804	687	150
Swannanoa, First—Charles W. Smith, Swannanoa		22	812	540	126
Brightwood—Carl Shelton, Greensboro		24	823	311	20
Spring Lake, First—John P. Johnson, Spring Lake		38	851	834	219
Landis—Harold Parker, Landis		30	867	613	175
Murphy, First—W. J. Thompson, Murphy		18	874	589	202
Franklin, First—W. Thomas Lane, Franklin		11	917	510	128
Hudson, First—George E. Williamson, Hudson		29	934	752	255
Boiling Springs—T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs		19	940	781	142
Cliffside—John W. Lucas, Cliffside		11	1,044	812	177
Fairmont, First—Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Fairmont		31	1,080	1,011	266
Mars Hill—Charles D. Davis, Mars Hill		11	1,495	749	290

### City—900 and Above

Lexington Avenue—W. W. Robbins, High Point	29	900	702	149
Albemarle, First—Elroy Lamb, Albemarle	10	908	707	165
Smithfield, First—John L. Ryberg, Smithfield	20	909	797	225
Rockingham, First—G. Carl Lewis, Rockingham	15	910	845	248
Bethesda—J. Russell Barbee, Durham	19	916	809	299
Magnolia Street—H. D. (Jack) Roe, Greensboro	27	918	646	169
Graham, First—Ralph Jones, Jr., Graham	28	920	839	166
North Main Street—Neil Armstrong, High Point	45	922	928	239
Temple—S. Guy Walker, Gastonia	18	926	628	218
Temple—W. T. Mills, Raleigh	36	930	927	149
Centerview—E. W. Pate, Kannapolis	20	931	708	121
Unity—W. F. Woodall, Gastonia	54	937	940	332
Scotland Neck—Weldon L. Estes, Scotland Neck	15	939	746	170
Sixteenth Street—K. Donald Berg, Greensboro	11	943	710	332
Wallace—Forest Maxwell, Wallace	19	944	819	104
Flint Groves—Hoyle Alfred, Gastonia	27	951	867	396
Knollwood—Jack R. Noffsinger, Winston-Salem	12	954	958	191
Blackwell Memorial—R. W. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City	18	956	763	35
Calvary (Rocky Mount)—John T. Evans, Rocky Mount	21	962	786	194
Providence—H. Gordon Weekley, Charlotte	50	966	1,166	289
Five Points—J. L. Bryson, Jr., Wilson	23	967	664	100
Elizabeth City, First—Maynard Mangum, Elizabeth City	10	968	662	58
Reidsville, First—Donald G. Myers, Reidsville	41	980	727	88
North Wilkesboro, First—R. F. Smith, Jr., Wilkesboro	24	984	949	141
Florence—T. W. Estes, Forest City	27	987	942	344
Hamlet, First—Ben Broadway, Hamlet	14	989	833	253
Belmont, First—Walter N. Long, Belmont	24	989	889	256
New Bern, First—Fred A. Mauney, New Bern	14	993	685	133
Edenton—R. N. Carroll, Edenton	47	995	694	69
Hickory, Penelope—James R. Rowles, Jr., Hickory	34	1,006	964	269
Hickory Grove—D. J. Abernathy, Charlotte	52	1,006	1,333	479
Monroe, First—	21	1,007	767	116
Forest City, First—Elwood R. Orr, Forest City	20	1,010	937	197
Park Road—C. O. Milford, Charlotte	22	1,018	1,044	64
Madison Avenue—T. H. Caulkins, Goldsboro	24	1,023	1,176	280
University—Henry E. Turlington, Chapel Hill	16	1,026	618	53
Concord, First—Howard G. Dawkins, Concord	32	1,033	851	153
Calvary—A. L. McGee, Wilmington	30	1,040	884	340
Mount Airy, First—	11	1,044	750	200

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Bessemer City, First—A. A. Bailey, Bessemer City		19	1,050	664	130
Grace—H. B. Anderson, Durham		10	1,056	918	98
Dunn, First—Tom M. Freeman, Dunn		23	1,058	812	192
Morehead City, First—Corbin Cooper, Morehead City		22	1,059	816	165
Loray—Yates W. Campbell, Gastonia		32	1,059	832	251
Woodland—Zeno Groce, Winston-Salem		81	1,059	1,085	....
McGill Street—Ernest P. Russell, Concord		13	1,064	1,172	168
Marion, First—J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Marion		9	1,071	733	152
Glen Hope—G. W. Swinney, Burlington		35	1,080	982	139
Clinton, First—William M. Jones, Clinton		109	1,087	930	324
Hickory, Viewmont—Albert A. Young, Hickory		35	1,098	1,179	219
Hickory, West—Frank H. Thomas, Hickory		12	1,101	1,049	196
Southside—Ralph L. Cannon, Winston-Salem		19	1,125	719	279
Boone, First—J. Boyce Brooks, Boone		24	1,127	900	223
Sanford, First—W. Wilbur Hutchins, Sanford		19	1,136	856	225
Fayetteville, Second—Kermit L. Matthews, Fayetteville		29	1,147	737	293
Front Street—Thomas Reece, Statesville		53	1,148	1,138	284
Brevard, First—W. Harold Killian, Brevard		40	1,148	1,005	240
Midwood—Wendell G. Davis, Charlotte		34	1,148	1,062	217
Cary, First—T. R. Mullinax, Cary		24	1,151	1,200	240
Morganton, First—R. Knolan Benfield, Morganton		12	1,151	839	147
Bessemer—Victor S. Dowd, Greensboro		37	1,154	1,063	316
Oakhurst—Frank R. Moore, Charlotte		31	1,155	1,056	267
Statesville, First—		30	1,157	1,168	241
Wauhtown—Winston-Salem		48	1,160	932	82
Lenoir, First—W. Emory Trainham, Jr., Lenoir		17	1,177	951	165
Cherryville, First—Charles Carter, Cherryville		40	1,182	1,073	267
Salisbury, First—W. J. Stephenson, Salisbury		10	1,183	1,053	256
Asheboro, First—Walter Sanders, Asheboro		34	1,198	855	257
Winter Park—H. J. Ford, Wilmington		58	1,207	1,310	370
Mineral Springs—R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem		11	1,242	1,093	141
Jacksonville, First—Robert Nation, Jacksonville		51	1,247	681	134
Endery Park—Frank R. Koger, Charlotte		39	1,250	1,337	340
Wilson, First—William R. Bussey, Wilson		21	1,251	1,101	226
Florida Street—Jack B. Wilder, Greensboro		82	1,266	1,597	424
Rosemary—B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids		26	1,272	833	100
Canton, First—Edwin Young, Canton		63	1,273	928	239
Lexington, First—David Hoke Coon, Jr., Lexington		29	1,284	1,023	194
Goldsboro, First—G. H. Cross, Goldsboro		19	1,288	1,286	175
Temple—Julius H. Corpening, Durham		21	1,289	863	139
Ahoskie, First—W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie		33	1,299	1,061	171
Angier Avenue—Durham		20	1,316	865	149
Roanoke Rapids, First—Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids		68	1,323	821	213
Thomasville, First—		28	1,335	907	198
Watts Street—Durham		29	1,347	1,039	178
Temple—W. D. Morris, Wilmington		38	1,364	1,050	172
Oxford—		21	1,367	818	80
Henderson, First—William W. Leathers, Jr., Henderson		35	1,371	1,285	199
Sunset Park—W. C. Lamb, Wilmington		121	1,372	1,086	259
North Winston—W. T. Hendrix, Winston-Salem		32	1,448	971	314
Friendly Road—A. L. Parker, Greensboro		23	1,476	789	192
Fayetteville, First—Colon S. Jackson, Fayetteville		26	1,479	1,039	282
College Avenue—B. C. Tschudy, Lenoir		33	1,497	1,294	460
Forest Hills—J. E. Lawrence, Raleigh		31	1,523	1,520	440
Spencer—A. B. Bumgarner, Spindale		20	1,540	1,097	339
West Asheville—Nane Starnes, Asheville		31	1,559	1,426	343
Allen Street—George H. Moore, Charlotte		39	1,577	1,337	334
Calvary—John H. Knight, Asheville		25	1,582	1,296	369
High Point, First—J. L. Pharr, High Point		46	1,589	1,276	377
Ardmore—Henry Crouch, Winston-Salem		38	1,600	1,374	287
Kannapolis, First—Charles C. Coffey, Kannapolis		41	1,632	1,072	241
Hayes Barton—T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Raleigh		25	1,641	1,467	324



Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
St. Johns—Claude U. Broach, Charlotte		24	1,659	1,512	117
Kinston, First—E. G. Conklin, Kinston		64	1,672	1,148	221
Raleigh, First—J. M. Lewis, Raleigh		18	1,683	1,147	62
Myers Park—Carlyle Marney, Charlotte		45	1,698	1,911	....
Hickory, First—J. Roy Robinson, Hickory		43	1,700	1,371	202
Wilmington, First—R. L. Gregory, Wilmington		43	1,713	912	161
Salem—Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem		86	1,719	1,906	226
Burlington, First—C. S. Prickett, Burlington		27	1,729	1,178	325
Snyder Memorial—James C. Cammack, Fayetteville		103	1,751	1,621	508
Lumberton, First—A. Warren Huyck, Lumberton		51	1,788	1,621	411
Grey Stone—Malbert Smith, Jr., Durham		60	1,828	1,211	246
Gastonia, First—A. Douglas Aldrich, Gastonia		32	1,891	1,577	377
Durham, First—Dennis W. Hockaday, Durham		42	1,965	1,137	267
Hendersonville, First—Mack M. Goss, Hendersonville		37	2,036	1,595	232
Tabernacle—J. F. Heaton, Raleigh		27	2,063	1,327	263
Rocky Mount, First—Russell T. Cherry, Rocky Mount		11	2,106	1,254	166
Shelby, First—		59	2,250	2,158	679
Pritchard—James S. Potter, Charlotte		47	2,309	2,443	729
Green Street—E. W. Price, Jr., High Point		53	2,318	2,485	594
Winston-Salem, First—Randall Lolley, Winston-Salem		26	2,505	1,974	260
Asheville, First—Cecil E. Sherman, Asheville		66	2,747	2,085	441
Charlotte, First—Carl E. Bates, Charlotte		76	3,265	2,871	711
Greensboro, First—Claud Bowen, Greensboro		67	3,815	3,391	639

## Ohio

### City—400 and Above

Webster Street—Ova Murrill, Dayton	89	406	390	88
Grace—Clyde Bowen, Dayton	36	414	315	114
Liberty—Rans Hill, Cincinnati	29	420	408	94
Parsons—Larry Lewis, Columbus	81	424	810	181
Sylvania—Merritt Hamilton, Petersburg, Michigan	38	432	345	146
Fairview—John W. Kurtz, Dayton	28	436	356	142
Crestview—Bert E. Williams, Dayton	24	473	501	143
Meadowdale—C. L. Jenkins, Dayton	80	474	508	267
Fairview—David E. Miller, Cincinnati	48	476	400	178
Miamisburg, First—Robert McFalls, Miamisburg	24	481	382	107
Whitehall—Willard Jarvis, Columbus	41	486	614	275
Townview—R. L. Crady, Dayton	47	486	360	102
Highland Avenue—E. M. Helton, Cincinnati	19	527	423	110
East Hamilton—C. E. Jacobs, Hamilton	37	530	463	236
Huber Heights, First—Howard T. Rich, Dayton	41	553	898	193
Kettering, First—Thomas Gordon, Kettering	44	559	554	134
Blue Ash—Ward Spencer, Cincinnati	38	579	442	150
Westgate—Raymond Langlois, Columbus	122	606	778	234
Reading, First Southern—E. O. Edwards, Reading	31	623	472	138
New Bethel—J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Norwood	43	642	723	211
East Dayton—Orville Griffin, Dayton	44	698	871	301
North Dayton—William M. Beasley, Dayton	29	773	652	198
Western Avenue—W. A. Fox, Hamilton	50	820	572	100
Fairborn, First—Roy J. Fish, Fairborn	94	858	1,015	279
West Moraine—Travis Hudson, Dayton	78	1,180	808	181
West Side—Carl W. Hunter, Hamilton	53	1,266	667	263
Far Hills—S. M. Mulkey, Dayton	55	1,703	805	351



Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
<b>City—900 and Above</b>					
Glenwood—Robert Post, Tulsa		29	900	701	261
Immanuel—Thomas J. Cotten, Norman		38	901	549	237
Perry, First—H. E. Alsup, Perry		26	924	579	187
Broken Arrow, First—		34	925	597	217
Cordell, First—Dale Geis, Cordell		19	927	606	228
Nowata—A. A. Davis, Nowata		20	933	427	105
Emmanuel—L. M. Norwood, Ardmore		33	937	594	194
Poteau, First—Robert S. Jackson, Poteau		19	943	539	207
Harvard Avenue—L. E. Smith, Tulsa		16	953	815	313
White City—Robert Willets, Tulsa		14	959	662	237
Nichols Hills—Rupert Naney, Oklahoma City		29	967	802	168
Cameron—Dan Pruitt, Lawton		54	972	855	340
Rancho Village—Russell J. Clearman, Oklahoma City		16	980	768	208
Hominy, First—		8	992	489	165
Ponca City, Second—Paul Graham, Ponca City		40	999	861	292
University Heights—Bill Sherman, Stillwater		11	1,000	653	227
Dickson—Harvey G. Albright, Oklahoma City		20	1,000	1,036	381
Checotah—George H. McDow, Checotah		22	1,012	664	140
Calvary—T. B. Ritzinger, Sulphur		25	1,023	632	206
Wynnewood—Bob Woods, Wynnewood		59	1,047	708	237
Sooner—Claude McDonald, Oklahoma City		73	1,050	1,172	289
Sayre, First—Fred A. Woolard, Jr., Sayre		9	1,051	505	234
Pawhuska, First—W. Dean Rainwater, Pawhuska		8	1,059	502	114
Claremore, First—K. Kip Owen, Claremore		24	1,060	616	255
Anadarko, First—Frank Loveless, Anadarko		66	1,072	758	267
Britton—James A. Hogg, Oklahoma City		34	1,074	993	329
Trinity—J. C. Wilhelm, Tulsa		7	1,085	416	161
Vinita, First—Charles McBee, Vinita		22	1,085	520	143
Purcell—Wayne D. Pearson, Purcell		27	1,089	628	214
Crown Heights—J. C. Segler, Oklahoma City		28	1,091	775	236
Weatherford, First—Hollis Morris, Weatherford		32	1,092	619	184
South Memorial—Paul Cooke, Oklahoma City		23	1,119	567	223
Agnew Avenue—Dick B. Fisher, Oklahoma City		43	1,130	690	274
Hillcrest—Hugh Huffine, Tulsa		35	1,130	546	302
Guymon, First—M. J. Lee, Guymon		57	1,130	917	290
Blackwell, First—Dan Rainbolt, Blackwell		34	1,140	1,495	242
Sequoyah Hills—J. C. Bunn, Tulsa		45	1,142	1,207	498
Okemah, First—Eulis Grisham, Okemah		26	1,145	577	171
Capitol Immanuel—Henry Swinney, Oklahoma City		32	1,157	379	174
Wewoka, First—E. J. Kearney, Wewoka		28	1,179	619	158
Red Fork—Garnet Cole, Tulsa		54	1,191	961	454
Mayfair—M. H. Koonce, Oklahoma City		50	1,198	936	492
Lindsay, First—Duane Forderhase, Lindsay		23	1,204	741	285
Central—G. H. Crittenden, Muskogee		31	1,220	631	243
Sallisaw, First—Donald H. Corwin, Sallisaw		58	1,234	786	108
Downtown—W. E. Cook, Oklahoma City		15	1,250	393	76
Calvary—Earnest L. Potter, Durant		21	1,252	1,037	248
Northside—H. M. Riek, Lawton		41	1,252	729	254
Hollis, First—Robert L. Cargill, Hollis		60	1,255	1,025	382
Woodward, First—Edward E. Wolfe, Woodward		41	1,265	901	291
Marlow, First—R. T. Moody, Marlow		18	1,278	728	259
Springdale—Robert Hopkins, Tulsa		28	1,282	641	228
Elk City, First—Robert E. Denny, Elk City		21	1,290	865	264
Bristow, First—Richard Lisk, Bristow		13	1,296	449	149
Memorial—D. A. Williams, Tulsa		60	1,302	1,387	474
Holdenville, First—John Fleming, Holdenville		7	1,304	522	162
Virginia Avenue—Don E. Evans, Bartlesville		52	1,313	939	445
Wilmington Place—Clovis L. Hibbard, Oklahoma City		44	1,316	1,170	398

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Henryetta, First—Kenneth Romines, Henryetta		25	1,323	714	174
Hugo, First—Victor G. Grandberry, Hugo		6	1,330	705	265
Drumright, First—J. H. Rodgers, Drumright		7	1,331	494	169
Trinity—N. M. Antonson, Lawton		71	1,356	1,033	430
Walters—Melvin Moody, Walters		61	1,357	1,084	355
Kentucky Avenue—L. Aston Sartain, Oklahoma City		32	1,381	826	355
Crestwood—Anson Justice, Oklahoma City		24	1,409	830	341
Baptist Temple—Finley W. Tinnin, Oklahoma City		50	1,411	1,225	267
Country Estates—Harold P. McGlamery, Oklahoma City		31	1,450	1,607	542
Mangum, First—James W. Evans, Mangum		10	1,466	802	286
Brookside—Lewis E. Maples, Tulsa		35	1,479	1,199	390
Calvary—C. Wade Freeman, Jr., Tulsa		55	1,550	1,578	567
Pauls Valley, First—Hale Dixon, Pauls Valley		25	1,558	847	386
Pryor, First—C. Duane Riley, Pryor		53	1,583	1,016	241
Del City, First Southern—		71	1,614	1,749	584
Oak Avenue—Joe T. Dixon, Ada		35	1,625	657	226
Calvary—Charles Baggett, Lawton		31	1,635	580	310
Cushing, First—Robert Norsworthy, Cushing		40	1,677	1,194	334
El Reno, First—W. F. Staton, El Reno		45	1,688	1,302	456
Guthrie, First—John W. Dowdy, Guthrie		29	1,690	1,116	266
Western Hills—Warren H. Terry, Oklahoma City		22	1,692	1,476	448
Trinity—Dexter Blevins, Norman		45	1,696	1,369	637
Broadway—Bill Henry, Sand Springs		71	1,798	946	410
Hobart, First—Jerry Barnes, Hobart		30	1,812	1,039	310
Immanuel—J. W. Wade, Duncan		64	1,815	1,390	530
Central—Lawton		45	1,825	769	178
Sapulpa, First—Alvin W. Hedin, Sapulpa		23	1,852	982	226
Portland Avenue—J. P. Dane, Oklahoma City		76	1,932	1,591	376
Durant, First—J. M. Gaskin, Durant		11	1,978	912	178
Sheridan Road—Bill Eustis, Tulsa		89	1,984	1,284	368
Clinton, First—Robert Hammons, Clinton		64	1,990	1,057	444
Kelham—John B. Shelton, Oklahoma City		29	2,033	1,078	390
Okmulgee, First—Bill G. West, Okmulgee		66	2,083	1,087	294
Immanuel—Lawrence Stewart, Shawnee		24	2,206	1,041	277
Frederick, First—Mart Hardin, Frederick		32	2,306	1,352	411
Putnam City—T. T. Crabtree, Oklahoma City		101	2,345	2,252	730
Miami, First—Weldon E. Marcum, Miami		54	2,392	1,436	375
Exchange Avenue—Frank O. Baugh, Oklahoma City		82	2,398	1,816	408
Northwest—Harvey A. Elledge, Oklahoma City		97	2,560	1,783	574
Nogales Avenue—J. B. Shinn, Tulsa		78	2,565	1,180	522
Stillwater, First—Richard M. Peterson, Stillwater		38	2,581	953	385
Ardmore, First—Richard T. Hopper, Ardmore		61	2,596	1,434	413
Ada, First—David G. Hause, Ada		84	2,626	1,986	419
Shawnee, First—Lowell Milburn, Shawnee		36	2,635	1,750	377
Muskogee, First—Stanley Jordan, Muskogee		66	2,641	1,923	506
Edmond, First—M. E. Ramay, Edmond		66	2,647	1,530	478
Altus, First—C. Eugene Garrison, Altus		93	2,706	2,167	772
Bartlesville, First—James M. Baldwin, Bartlesville		60	2,717	1,911	599
Chickasha, First—		68	2,726	1,461	446
Ponca City, First—Jerold McBride, Ponca City		52	2,746	1,970	483
Midwest City, First—C. Murray Fuquay, Oklahoma City		108	2,984	2,560	849
McAlester, First—Charles Myers, McAlester		40	3,092	1,465	288
Duncan, First—T. Hollis Epton, Duncan		62	3,231	2,171	700
Norman, First—E. F. Hallock, Norman		50	3,242	1,828	495
Olivet—Ralph A. Crawford, Oklahoma City		93	3,324	1,528	695
Enid, First—M. F. Ewton, Enid		47	3,419	1,659	459
Seminole, First—Jack Carroll, Seminole		81	3,434	1,260	620
Immanuel—Eugene Enlow, Tulsa		80	3,454	2,132	715
Trinity—Robert S. Scales, Oklahoma City		85	4,080	1,974	675
Lawton, First—H. Tom Wiles, Lawton		190	4,923	3,218	1,328
Capitol Hill—Hugh R. Bumpas, Oklahoma City		83	4,980	2,291	683
Oklahoma City, First—Herschel H. Hobbs, Oklahoma City		58	5,872	2,561	816
Tulsa, First—Warren Hultgren, Tulsa		68	6,114	3,537	759

## Oregon

## Town—300 and Above

Madras, First—Doyle Collins, Madras .....	76	428	393	274
---	----	-----	-----	-----

## City—300 and Above

Sweet Home, First—E. E. Goss, Sweet Home .....	12	322	328	80
Medford, First Southern—Gilbert O. Skaar, Medford .....	17	350	316	196
Lincoln Street—W. M. White, Portland .....	14	372	412	136
Calvary—John Davis, Klamath Falls .....	3	372	194	72
Portland, First Southern—Robert U. Ferguson, Portland .....	16	399	345	170
Eugene, First Southern—Robert W. Smith, Eugene .....	52	417	365	158
Trinity—Springfield .....	19	653	612	179
Klamath Falls, First—Nolan Kennedy, Klamath Falls .....	11	808	348	157

## Pennsylvania

## Open Country—300 and Above

Wrightsdale—H. Hendley, Peach Bottom .....	23	348	395	109
Nottingham—J. Fred Sexton, Nottingham .....	12	368	233	40

## City—300 and Above

Pittsburgh— .....	90	407	488	231
-------------------	----	-----	-----	-----

## South Carolina

## Open Country—400 and Above

Hopewell—C. F. Candler, Seneca .....	5	400	279	167
Bethel—H. L. Hancock, Sumter .....	19	404	274	80
Camp Creek—E. Ray Scism, Lancaster .....	4	405	311	137
Mount Lebanon—Forrest Davis, Buffalo .....	10	407	289	131
Mountain View—Jimmy Robbins, Cowpens .....	38	407	396	132
Swift Creek—S. A. Rutledge, Darlington .....	13	408	352	134
Bedon—Grady A. Fletcher, Walterboro .....	8	408	286	114
Beech Island—Ira J. Carey, Augusta .....	12	409	374	126
Barker's Creek—W. P. Hall, Jr., Honea Path .....	2	409	308	143
Keowee—Norton Craig, Honea Path .....	6	410	315	89
Westside—Henry Lee Blackmon, Lancaster .....	8	413	287	109
Philippi—R. W. McKinney, Johnston .....	9	414	322	62
Cross Roads—George F. Case, Easley .....	4	417	160	46
Doctor's Creek—Charlie Bowen, Ruffin .....	10	419	259	133
Antioch—J. E. Walker, Lancaster .....	11	420	229	76
Motlow Creek—Leroy Cooper, Campobello .....	51	423	184	126
Pine Grove No. 1—Edward M. Dunlap, Walterboro .....	6	423	243	140
Malvern Hill—Blaine H. Grose, Camden .....	7	423	357	145
Great Swamp—C. E. Schaible, Ridgeland .....	8	429	303	123
Fellowship—Glenn Britt, Lexington .....	22	430	310	146
Cherokee Creek—Otis H. McKinnon, Gaffney .....	5	432	271	131
Bellview—J. B. Abercrombie, Laurens .....	22	432	322	112
Sardis—Saluda .....	16	434	426	119
Hopewell—Jesse J. Powers, Blacksburg .....	11	434	355	237
Friendship—Barnwell .....	22	435	214	145
New Hope—Hubert S. Sinclair, Heath Springs .....	6	435	314	132
Friendship—T. A. Woolbright, Lyman .....	15	438	399	138
Lebanon—John C. Searcy, Anderson .....	6	438	307	69
Rehoboth—Carroll A. Davis, Piedmont .....	10	439	389	115
Reedy Fork—R. C. Eustace, Piedmont .....	11	440	325	79
Double Springs—Charles A. Cudd, Taylors .....	4	440	316	122
New Liberty—Travelers Rest .....	5	441	138	76
Spring Branch—Lloyd O. Brunson, Fair Bluff .....	12	443	331	132
Flint Hill—George Richman, Fort Mill .....	10	444	421	119
Shiloh—Aiken .....	9	447	467	151
Upper Fairforest—E. Frank Inman, Union .....	9	450	471	264
Cross Roads—Norman Eugene Neely, Simpsonville .....	13	451	388	143
Little Mountain—E. C. Campbell, Inman .....	23	454	281	107
Fork Shoals—C. T. Thompson, Pelzer .....	16	458	184	75
Corinth—J. Rodolph Dixon, Gaffney .....	4	465	310	124
Flint Ridge—Everette E. Talbert .....	9	468	412	241
Beaverdam—Fay L. Lanford, Williamston .....	9	472	235	95
Sardis—Clyde L. Fox, Timmons ville .....	20	472	323	152
Crosswell—Marvin Hembree, Greenville .....	18	474	347	144
Fairview No. 2—James Morgan, Spartanburg .....	11	475	232	101
Walnut Hill—E. A. Lane, Campobello .....	22	475	382	106
Green Sea—Morgan Gilreath, Green Sea .....	13	479	290	109
Mount Olive—Claude N. Campbell, Cowpens .....	9	479	236	80
Ridge—Berkeley .....	63	479	445	331
Arrowwood—W. M. Owens, Chesnee .....	10	484	374	93
Locust Hill—W. J. Jordan, Travelers Rest .....	16	489	365	196
Ebenezer—Wingard Berry, Travelers Rest .....	11	501	346	131
State Line—L. T. Lankford, Gaffney .....	11	513	203	145
New Pleasant—John H. Bowden, Gaffney .....	11	513	258	122
Buffalo—W. C. Pate, Kershaw .....	10	516	431	149
Buck Creek—Mayfield Pruitt, Chesnee .....	4	520	236	55
Rock Springs—M. T. Hugens, Easley .....	5	522	379	113

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Gapway—Earl H. Hill, Mullins		8	524	354	122
Forrestville—Joe Seay, Greenville		18	526	439	157
Catawba—Raymond Shumpert, Rock Hill		18	528	486	207
Grassy Pond—Warren E. Fowler, Gaffney		7	528	400	173
Flat Rock—Harold T. Rochester, Anderson		14	529	422	167
Mount Olive—R. A. McKinney, Nichols		5	529	313	129
Reedy Creek—Marion A. Woodson, Marion		39	529	337	177
Draytonville—Bobby Crocker, Gaffney		22	533	419	138
Washington—R. Lonie Wynn, Pelzer		8	538	384	80
Eureka—Ronald Gaynor, Anderson		46	543	429	168
Cedar Grove—Everette D. Crook, Belton		19	547	314	126
Piedmont—Buddy Mathis, Chesnee		49	547	292	121
Sandy Run—R. L. Manning, Hampton		14	547	353	160
Ebenezer—Oscar L. Holland, Florence		28	548	586	166
Shady Grove—Lawrence B. Lutz, Belton		11	556	221	87
Siloam—Jack Ward, Easley		23	578	417	196
Brushy Creek—J. T. Morrow, Taylors		10	581	477	149
Griffin—G. B. Freeman, Pickens		1	588	417	141
Whitefield—Calvin Turner, Belton		25	623	506	174
Mount Bethel—Willis E. Pruitt, Belton		10	625	400	158
Rocky Creek—Leonard Hendrix, Greenville		11	630	471	148
Mount Lebanon—M. R. Simpson, Greer		3	632	454	142
Cooley Springs—C. O. Page, Chesnee		9	636	268	71
Washington—K. M. Newton, Greer		12	638	425	228
Rock Hill—E. J. Brown, Inman		11	640	410	96
Clear Springs—L. W. Pace, Simpsonville		21	678	526	161
Pleasant Grove—M. Roger Snipes, Greer		14	708	637	163
Holston Creek—Guy H. Lawson, Inman		17	715	489	117
Johns Island—J. H. Propst, Johns Island		19	761	800	253
Holly Springs—J. Wayne Levan, Inman		15	786	670	276
New Prospect—D. C. Shirley, Anderson		31	813	736	267
Fairview—B. F. Hawkins, Greer		41	862	876	413
Mountain Creek—J. A. Cave, Taylors		20	1,162	675	156

### Village—400 and Above

Hyde Park—Archie Neal, Lancaster	9	401	277	128
Bethel—C. A. Elmore, Olanta	7	435	306	92
Harris—J. W. Browder, Greenwood	36	449	419	115
Jackson Mill—Furman Jackson, Wellford	12	469	359	92
Clarendon—John R. Knopf, Alcolu	17	472	339	58
Apalache—H. L. Finley, Greer	23	565	535	86
Union Bleachery—C. Leon Chandler, Greenville	24	725	603	159
New Pisgah—L. A. Rowell, Spartanburg	61	746	577	168

### Town—650 and Above

Pacolet Mills—Robert A. Ivey, Pacolet Mills	12	652	521	123
Pickens Mill—Pickens	29	658	459	110
McCormick, First—H. J. Gambrell, McCormick	31	665	556	158
Warrenville, First—C. C. Alsbrooks, Warrenville	1	669	331	164
Converse—W. Thomas Phillips, Jr., Converse	12	673	372	62
Landrum, First—C. W. Farrar, Landrum	33	674	670	340
Arcadia, First—Roy Gowan, Arcadia	5	675	370	81
Mauldin, First—W. M. Page, Jr., Mauldin	42	677	660	203
Johnston, First—Lon B. Knight, Johnston	9	681	585	85
Fountain Inn, First—D. D. McCraw, Fountain Inn	15	682	529	120
Red Bank—Robert Clyde, Saluda	14	695	616	146
Fairfax—	20	698	427	153

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member-ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Westminster, First—Ralph L. Cowan, Westminster.....		10	700	449	129
Pickens, First—Lloyd E. Batson, Pickens .....		12	710	610	151
Duncan, First—W. R. Barefoot, Duncan .....		10	718	612	259
Arkwright—Kenneth Ridings, Spartanburg .....		12	719	379	135
Fairforest—W. B. Bolt, Fairforest .....		18	724	733	202
Kershaw, First—Charles H. Rabon, Kershaw .....		7	736	599	245
Simpsonville, First—D. B. Webber, Simpsonville .....		15	736	558	136
Port Royal—Lowell Robinson, Port Royal .....		35	736	506	201
Taylor, First—Jackson L. Nanney, Taylor .....		34	747	741	234
Hayne—Wilson Payne, Spartanburg .....		8	749	482	134
Belvedere, First—Clyde L. Riley, Belvedere .....		52	767	541	130
Inman Mills—Leroy Cleveland, Inman .....		12	783	676	126
Kershaw, Second—Hugh McKinney, Kershaw .....		31	785	647	182
Westminster—W. L. Reames, Westminster .....		6	791	517	186
Lyman, First—R. Von King, Lyman .....		16	823	753	139
Buffalo—Reginald K. Smith, Buffalo .....		34	883	676	260
Clemson—Charles A. Arrington, Clemson .....		34	1,015	883	156
Inman, First—James R. Bruce, Inman .....		31	1,143	966	256
Boiling Springs—James W. Crocker, Spartanburg .....		55	1,523	1,551	383

### City—900 and Above

Barnwell, First—Posey Belcher, Barnwell .....	26	903	768	355
Summerville—James H. Storm, Summerville .....	36	903	925	290
Edgefield, First—B. Conrad Johnston, Edgefield .....	31	905	597	178
Lake City—Robert E. Cuttino, Lake City .....	13	905	718	257
Cayce, First—L. W. Corder, Cayce .....	26	911	672	292
Berea—Wade H. Griffin, Greenville .....	14	924	839	223
Easley, First—David G. Anderson, Easley .....	22	937	836	272
Morningside—J. B. Gibson, Spartanburg .....	45	948	916	223
Belton, First—D. H. Daniel, Belton .....	16	955	805	129
Lancaster, Second—David R. Beecher, Lancaster .....	28	963	846	218
Marion—Paul O. Batson, Jr., Marion .....	34	964	1,119	326
Bayview—George E. Turbeville, Columbia .....	50	975	743	198
Laurel—J. M. Hill, Greenville .....	25	979	905	287
Earlewood—C. Wilson Poston, Columbia .....	40	981	748	159
Thomas Memorial—Donald E. Cook, Bennettsville .....	41	985	931	187
Monaghan—H. E. Jones, Greenville .....	24	985	721	230
Green Street—J. R. Batson, Spartanburg .....	10	988	416	137
Westside—Willie Cromer, West Columbia .....	42	992	987	263
Dillon, First—Frank Zedick, Dillon .....	32	993	932	393
Union, First—Tom S. Lawrence, Union .....	30	993	856	222
Duncan—W. W. Harris, Greenville .....	10	995	780	192
Oakland—Coit R. Troutman, Rock Hill .....	22	996	914	193
Emmanuel—Milton G. Frazier, Hartsville .....	55	1,001	994	187
Cooper River—Everett H. Croxton, North Charleston.....	18	1,005	1,001	307
Eau Claire—W. L. Borom, Columbia .....	20	1,038	927	210
Brandon—O. B. Lancaster, Greenville .....	26	1,054	632	151
James Island—Glenn Tallant, Charleston .....	48	1,057	955	272



<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Southside—Glenn E. Felmet, Greer .....		21	1,062	724	156
Central—J. A. Holston, Jr., Greenville .....		27	1,080	738	263
Crescent Hill—H. W. Granger, Columbia .....		21	1,096	745	229
Augusta Heights—Lloyd Self, Greenville .....		52	1,096	1,095	275
Chester, First—Julian A. Cave, Jr., Chester .....		17	1,104	875	163
Calvary—Florence .....		49	1,106	1,296	261
North Charleston, First—Paul Pridgen, Jr., North Charleston .....		50	1,113	989	582
North Trenholm—Horace F. Chapman, Jr., Columbia .....		59	1,132	1,360	444
Great Falls, First—E. E. Hite, Jr., Great Falls .....		38	1,153	756	115
Conway, First—S. George Lovell, Conway .....		22	1,161	946	181
Fort Mill, First—Ralph E. Lattimore, Fort Mill .....		29	1,162	858	227
Remount—Chester F. Russell, North Charleston .....		69	1,174	1,241	433
Walterboro, First—Wallace W. Rogers, Walterboro .....		20	1,189	977	184
Oakwood—J. Robert Martin, Anderson .....		21	1,250	605	111
Lancaster, First—Daniel Cloer, Lancaster .....		21	1,252	1,115	312
Laurens, First—R. S. Cooper, Laurens .....		39	1,261	1,037	361
Orrville—Clarence V. Martin, Anderson .....		39	1,294	930	247
Earlestreet—H. L. Anderson, Greenville .....		17	1,294	940	155
Greer, First—Stewart B. Simms, Greer .....		21	1,295	1,319	390
Hartsville, First—D. M. Sanders, Hartsville .....		36	1,318	1,080	248
Immanuel—J. R. Aiken, Florence .....		29	1,335	1,050	266
South Main Street—James W. Buckingham, Greenwood .....		35	1,355	1,410	381
Georgetown, First—J. M. Kirkland, Georgetown .....		50	1,365	1,127	415
Charleston, First—John A. Hamrick, Charleston .....		59	1,366	1,034	365
Ware Shoals, First—J. Ned Taylor, Ware Shoals .....		33	1,369	1,188	351
Greenwood, First—James A. Bowers, Greenwood .....		41	1,369	1,265	207
Rutledge Avenue—Douglas N. Baker, Charleston .....		43	1,372	901	289
Park—Rock Hill .....		26	1,389	1,052	416
Myrtle Beach, First—Carl E. Compton, Myrtle Beach .....		83	1,391	1,231	351
Cherokee Avenue—Clarence E. Hampton, Gaffney .....		40	1,410	1,063	456
Victor—Edmund Poole, Greer .....		25	1,411	1,056	305
West Columbia, First—James F. Burriss, West Columbia .....		26	1,431	1,379	375
Dorchester-Waylyn—Fred E. Dabney, Charleston Heights .....		60	1,439	1,130	430
Colonial Heights—John C. Adkerson, Columbia .....		72	1,441	1,100	506
Rock Hill, First—C. Michael Warr, Rock Hill .....		36	1,456	1,299	503
Sans Souci—A. Boyd Turner, Greenville .....		37	1,460	1,193	396
Sumter, First—Harold N. Kirkland, Sumter .....		37	1,466	920	123
Mullins—Lewis E. McCormick, Mullins .....		62	1,479	1,151	237
Kilbourne Park—Columbia .....		70	1,578	1,417	259
Calvary—James S. Day, Jr., Spartanburg .....		49	1,580	1,344	292
Camden, First—O. Floyd Montgomery, Camden .....		50	1,589	1,224	399
Grace—Knox Lambert, Sumter .....		70	1,745	1,054	151
Gaffney, First—Denver J. Davis, Gaffney .....		27	1,749	1,002	182
Shandon—Enoch C. Brown, Columbia .....		40	1,881	1,380	412
Washington Avenue—W. D. Greer, Greenville .....		58	1,901	1,332	521
Aiken, First—Robert L. Cates, Aiken .....		42	1,920	1,519	354
North Augusta, First— .....		65	1,930	1,319	574
Beaufort—George A. Jones, Beaufort .....		80	1,946	2,212	518
Rosewood—William L. Faircloth, Columbia .....		62	2,160	1,059	438
Citadel Square—Joel C. Murphy, Charleston .....		94	2,162	1,567	497
Southside—W. H. Clapp, Spartanburg .....		20	2,176	1,740	387
Orangeburg, First—Bill Lancaster, Orangeburg .....		46	2,242	1,904	349
Park Street—Robert L. Deneen, Columbia .....		72	2,264	1,840	518
Pendleton Street—D. M. Rivers, Greenville .....		53	2,430	1,804	434
Charleston Heights—John E. Huss, Charleston Heights .....		59	2,535	1,312	506
Spartanburg, First—John L. Slaughter, Spartanburg .....		26	2,542	2,327	577
Ashley River—Robert W. Major, Charleston .....		61	2,652	2,212	558
Greenville, First—L. D. Johnson, Greenville .....		61	2,796	2,348	433
Florence, First—Edward L. Byrd, Florence .....		64	3,184	2,218	678
Anderson, First—Cort R. Flint, Anderson .....		105	3,490	2,333	697
Columbia, First—R. Archie Ellis, Columbia .....		95	3,959	2,654	674

## South Dakota

## City—300 and Above

Rapid City, First Southern—Troy B. Corzine, Rapid City	53	425	352	170
Temple—Daniel W. Ward, Ellsworth	66	457	648	239

## Tennessee

## Open Country—400 and Above

Stock Creek—H. N. Key, Knoxville	8	403	329	155
Dixie Lee—J. C. Parrish, Lenoir City	22	403	325	148
Reed Springs, Philadelphia—Bernard Courtney, Loudon	3	404	174	102
Woodland, Brownsville—W. E. Callahan, Jackson	15	409	176	94
Fairview—Troy A. Christopher, Corryton	15	410	267	115
Middle Valley—J. B. Morris, Hixson	23	415	394	170
Charleston—Jack C. Naylor, Stanton	20	416	208	138
Union Hill—Hugh Widick, Goodlettsville	13	417	269	107
Clear Springs—Shields Dalton, Corryton	17	423	177	—
Walnut Grove—C. E. (Bill) Whitman, Bolivar	3	426	84	63
Zion Chapel—Herbert Vandergriff, Louisville	5	428	258	80
Cedar Springs—Lonnie Dalton, Thorn Hill	6	428	67	—
Mount Zion—James Patton, Vonore	6	433	130	122
Little Doe—Butler	19	437	135	68
Barton's Creek—Hoyte C. Huddleston, Lebanon	10	437	219	55
Ball Camp, Knoxville—James H. Winter, Concord	18	437	368	112
Dugan Chapel—Dolph Robinson, Elizabethton	18	438	166	70
Liberty—Homer Yates, Wartburg	3	438	237	64
Woodbury Road—Howard Davis, Murfreesboro	16	439	380	150
Forest Hill—Ralph E. Galyon, Maryville	10	446	269	123
Westover—Ralph Bray, Jackson	21	447	451	226
Zion—D. Edgar West, Powell	22	447	352	128
Beech Springs—Ralph Cline, Kodak	20	448	203	84
Little West Fork—Delmer R. Rice, Clarksville	14	452	301	108
Mount Gilead—B. C. Willcutt, Bethel Springs	6	454	196	111
Hopewell Springs, Madisonville—Edd Rickman, Vonore	8	455	148	83
Sinking Creek—Reece Harris, Johnson City	33	456	328	134
Highland—W. C. Cardwell, Knoxville	14	457	293	132
Bethel—Quenton K. Lee, Morristown	12	458	294	134
Cave Springs, Tazewell—M. L. Fuson, Middlesboro	9	459	87	—
Stoney Creek—Ed Burnette, Elizabethton	6	463	221	139
Pleasant Hill—McMurray Roberts, Lenoir City	5	465	328	159
Cobb Chapel, Hawkins—Hoyle Miner, Eidson	2	467	45	—
Oak Grove—John L. Ashby, Springfield	21	477	269	115
Chinquapin Grove—Elmer Sellers, Bluff City	11	479	317	84
Lebanon—Francis M. Wright, Gatlinburg	8	480	90	—
Mount Lebanon—Luke E. Martin, Maryville	1	489	379	193
Oak Grove—Covington	8	492	421	128
Clinch River—Lake City	9	493	142	48
Siam—Thomas Gatton, Elizabethton	12	494	366	180
Black Oak—Delbert Payne, Clinton	6	501	282	101
Galilee—Guy Milam, Knoxville	24	506	284	136

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Lyons Creek, Strawberry Plains—M. H. Carder, Jefferson City .....		16	506	277	114
Spruce Pine, Mooresburg—Olaf Atkins, Bean Station.....		10	511	159	---
Pleasant View—Isaac Jones, Clarksville .....		27	515	341	130
Antioch—Walter M. Martin, Humboldt .....		12	517	334	139
Clear Branch—H. L. Hutchins, Lake City .....		4	521	347	91
Marbledale—Henry Ruth, Knoxville .....		10	528	305	106
Bethel—Clinton .....		15	588	292	132
Roseberry—R. B. Armstrong, Mascot .....		10	590	279	94
Pleasant View—B. Ralph Palmer, Clinton .....		23	590	253	97
Mount View, Antioch—R. Louis Rideout, Jr., Nashville .....		10	597	430	185
Union—Haskel Ingram, Jr., Hampton .....		15	603	381	114
Notchey Creek—Vernon Watson, Madisonville .....		21	608	268	92
Holston—Elmer Sharp, Strawberry Plains .....		25	609	374	185
Salem—Harold White, Knoxville .....		24	613	543	231
Chilhowee, First—Joe L. Orr, Seymour .....		19	654	348	139
New Hopewell—Thomas V. Wells, Knoxville .....		13	657	427	207
Shellsford—Billy Moreland, McMinnville .....		20	686	294	179
Corinth—Larry Isaacs, Loudon .....		24	700	375	234
Grace—Alfred T. Royer, Knoxville .....		22	796	778	358
Glenwood—Charles M. Sharits, Knoxville .....		35	835	741	257
Mount Olive—Wyman E. Wood, Knoxville .....		22	840	719	163
Valley Grove—Creed S. McCoy, Knoxville .....		77	1,453	1,125	456

### Village—400 and Above

Smyrna—J. V. Reeves, Burlison .....	13	409	311	212
Orlinda—William M. Beene, Orlinda .....	2	417	274	43
Barren Plains—Robert H. Skirvin, Springfield .....	5	453	195	88
Cedar Ford, Luttrell—Loy Shelton, Powder Springs.....	14	457	205	---
Flintville— .....	11	473	242	110
Pleasant Grove—Coalfield .....	12	487	298	163
Cedar Hill—Ralph Berry, La Follette .....	11	520	192	50
Joelton—Truman Durham, Joelton .....	41	534	413	223

### Town—650 and Above

Madisonville, First—Dillard A. Mynatt, Madisonville .....	18	664	460	161
Calvary—Erwin .....	18	664	430	97
Daisy, First—E. Lee Griggs, Daisy .....	27	694	551	154
Portland, First—Richard D. Patton, Portland .....	32	724	632	170
Jellico, First—Richard Allison, Jellico .....	15	724	417	188
Greenbrier, First—Jerry A. Songer, Greenbrier .....	39	755	613	240
Bethlehem—Roy Blevins, Oneida .....	10	778	400	101
Bartlett—Irvin Hays, Bartlett .....	47	877	706	308
Lupton Drive—William R. Stafford, Chattanooga .....	45	888	442	199
Sevierville, First—Gordon T. Greenwell, Sevierville .....	23	1,207	878	216

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
--------	-------------	----------	-----------------	--------------------	--------------------

### City—900 and Above

Calvary—Carl Triplett, Morristown	31	907	645	225
Lakewood—Homer A. Cate, Nashville	64	907	1,023	317
Crievewood—Herman E. Jacobs, Nashville	47	909	1,171	339
Magness Memorial—David Sharp, McMinnville	26	911	674	164
North Etowah—Eldon N. Pack, Etowah	24	918	651	176
Virginia Avenue—Frank Lethcoe, Bristol	9	928	495	142
North Side—J. B. Cross, Jefferson City	8	935	360	101
Eastdale—Robert S. Tucker, Chattanooga	32	939	685	224
Bolivar, First—W. Fred Kendall II, Bolivar	18	943	890	282
Fayetteville, First—Eugene M. Fleming, Fayetteville	54	958	757	230
Martin, First—Thomas W. Pope, Martin	17	968	650	181
Lonsdale—J. S. Aiken, Knoxville	32	969	532	165
Poplar Avenue—Gerald Martin, Memphis	22	980	598	323
Calvary—T. M. Megar, Jr., Bristol	10	982	554	148
West Lonsdale—Troy M. Cody, Knoxville	30	983	561	259
Greenlaw—W. H. Halton, Memphis	35	987	227	146
La Follette, First—J. E. Ledbetter, La Follette	22	988	563	164
North Knoxville—O. G. Lawless, Knoxville	19	992	600	258
Immanuel—Gaye L. McGlothlen, Nashville	13	998	860	235
Shelby Avenue—Richard D. Lucas, Nashville	30	1,008	612	218
Alcoa, First—K. R. Umphrey, Alcoa	85	1,009	808	360
Rogersville, First—James E. Pitts, Rogersville	40	1,009	844	251
Everett Hills—F. R. Cole, Maryville	32	1,010	931	482
White Oak—Elmer J. Foust, Chattanooga	32	1,014	947	265
Greeneville, First—Joe R. Stacker, Greeneville	32	1,023	913	389
Brownsville—H. K. Sorrell, Brownsville	45	1,023	932	283
Newport, First—Craig Ratliff, Newport	36	1,025	981	253
Ivy Memorial—Ray E. Fowler, Nashville	53	1,026	723	282
Radnor—R. W. Lashbrook, Nashville	48	1,048	904	261
Madison, First—	10	1,049	784	184
Avondale—Emory L. Williams, Chattanooga	12	1,050	775	200
Millington, First—H. A. Hunderup, Jr., Millington	78	1,054	810	469
Rockwood, First—Charles L. Holland, Jr., Rockwood	51	1,057	974	313
Longview Heights—Dale E. Palmer, Memphis	28	1,059	718	164
St. Elmo Avenue—McKnight Fite, Chattanooga	21	1,060	838	324
Lynn Garden—J. L. Trent, Kingsport	40	1,064	828	249
Unaka Avenue—Chester R. Parker, Johnson City	19	1,065	509	192
Etowah, First—Euman M. Holt, Etowah	25	1,065	659	183
Trenton Street—Branson C. Wiggins, Harriman	10	1,078	663	195
City View—Knoxville	9	1,086	482	116
Erwin, First—Melvin G. Faulkner, Erwin	27	1,089	760	114
South Harriman—Charles Works, Harriman	40	1,095	898	222
Immanuel, Knoxville—Haven C. Lowe, Knoxville	17	1,101	834	227
Sweetwater, First—Anderson McCulley, Sweetwater	11	1,104	710	174
East Athens—Robert Peek, Athens	64	1,107	892	274
Temple, Chattanooga—W. R. Lumpkin, Rossville, Georgia	32	1,114	349	68
Milan, First—E. L. Smothers, Milan	21	1,124	864	259
Concord—Dale Larew, Chattanooga	49	1,136	798	314
Lenoir City, First—Shields Webb, Lenoir City	16	1,146	821	261
Trenton, First—O. Wyndell Jones, Trenton	34	1,157	887	294
Fountain City, First—Ray O. Jones, Knoxville	37	1,157	660	291
Arlington—Paul Denington, Knoxville	5	1,174	821	243
Kennedy—Howard S. Kolb, Memphis	36	1,174	1,065	502
Athens, First—R. Richard Smith, Athens	33	1,178	1,178	491
Northside—Jack H. McEwen, Chattanooga	39	1,179	774	192
Inskip—Robert A. Sanders, Knoxville	48	1,180	1,003	336
Spring Creek Road—Whitt M. Aiken, Chattanooga	34	1,180	908	261
Columbia, First—Robert E. Lee, Columbia	27	1,181	707	253
Shelbyville, First—James E. Singleton, Shelbyville	45	1,188	888	296
Meridian—Wilson Lonas, Knoxville	52	1,193	1,214	392

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
LaBelle Haven—D. M. Renick, Memphis		42	1,196	1,283	559
Temple—A. Richard Radliff, Johnson City		41	1,199	683	233
Paris, First—Carroll C. Owen, Paris		23	1,200	1,031	232
Kingston, First—Herbert F. Woodyard, Kingston		98	1,201	1,142	472
Woodbine—A. Sidney Waits, Nashville		82	1,203	990	376
Wallace Memorial—James G. McCluskey, Knoxville		47	1,206	1,294	493
Westwood—John T. Brown, Memphis		55	1,215	900	301
Elizabethton, First—Wilford M. Lee, Elizabethton		25	1,227	1,022	318
Ardmore—Robert H. Mizell, Memphis		61	1,233	1,176	532
Edgefield—Roy W. Babb, Nashville		40	1,236	881	327
Graceland—E. L. Adams, Memphis		40	1,243	1,244	435
Grandview—James E. Harris, Nashville		55	1,249	820	208
Clinton, Second—George Williams, Clinton		19	1,254	948	263
Merton Avenue—Lloyd E. Lawrence, Memphis		32	1,266	885	228
Central—Oak Ridge		35	1,269	1,089	304
Beverly Hills—William A. Foote, Memphis		34	1,274	1,172	509
Lewisburg, First—R. N. Sanders, Lewisburg		26	1,281	702	212
LaBelle Place—Charles H. Skutt, Memphis		16	1,287	327	129
Raleigh—W. A. Boston, Memphis		44	1,290	956	301
Calvary, Memphis—M. F. Strunk, Memphis		41	1,291	608	323
Tennessee Avenue—Willard E. Tallman, Bristol		61	1,303	776	227
Lebanon, First—Robert G. Capra, Lebanon		40	1,304	1,077	291
Central—Ansell T. Baker, Chattanooga		68	1,314	1,118	334
Ridgedale—R. Raymond Lloyd, Chattanooga		40	1,316	995	335
Calvary—John L. Gilbert, Jackson		64	1,319	928	321
Broadway—J. Victor Brown, Maryville		22	1,328	1,128	477
Springfield—Grant L. Jones, Springfield		15	1,337	1,018	227
Lockeland—L. Harold Sorrells, Nashville		38	1,343	943	256
East Lake, Chattanooga—Ben L. Peacock, Rossville, Georgia		37	1,345	919	344
Sevier Heights—D. Perry Ginn, Knoxville		22	1,386	1,091	561
Oak Ridge, First—Edward D. Galloway, Oak Ridge		16	1,417	1,367	152
McLean—Lloyd O. Barker, Memphis		39	1,423	1,003	342
Park Avenue—Don J. Milam, Memphis		70	1,433	1,248	470
Woodmont—G. Allen West, Jr., Nashville		35	1,441	1,088	363
Dyersburg, First—Robert L. Orr, Dyersburg		60	1,446	1,304	419
East Ridge—C. Henry Preston, Chattanooga		22	1,447	1,467	380
Fairlawn—Bobbie Moore, Memphis		158	1,449	1,455	638
We's Station—Memphis		72	1,462	1,310	428
Humboldt, First—W. C. Garland, Humboldt		20	1,472	1,040	326
Robertsville—W. C. Summar, Oak Ridge		52	1,480	1,309	462
Cleveland, First—David R. Walker, Cleveland		39	1,480	1,039	395
Boulevard—C. M. Pickler, Memphis		38	1,506	793	255
Old Hickory, First—Norris G. Hite, Old Hickory		38	1,509	1,037	408
Colonial—H. D. Jordan, Memphis		92	1,518	1,834	656
Smithwood—Ralph L. Murray, Knoxville		49	1,538	1,276	421
Central, Bearden—Henry M. Chiles, Knoxville		29	1,546	1,217	371
Whitehaven—Lewis D. Ferrell, Memphis		40	1,566	1,488	319
Eudora—Fred M. Wood, Memphis		50	1,567	1,655	623
Judson Memorial—Hobart B. Ford, Nashville		21	1,596	1,187	265
Clinton, First—Hayward Highfill, Clinton		29	1,609	1,125	310
Cookeville, First—George E. Capps, Jr., Cookeville		55	1,610	943	248
South Knoxville—Dallas C. Bivins, Jr., Knoxville		66	1,621	913	356
Eastland—Nashville		70	1,644	1,146	294
Gallatin, First—James P. Craine, Gallatin		65	1,645	1,295	386
Frayser—P. O. Davidson, Memphis		66	1,660	1,546	567
Donelson, First—W. L. Baker, Donelson		64	1,666	1,353	338
Broadway—J. G. Miller, Memphis		41	1,673	1,245	555
Murfreesboro, First—H. Eugene Cotey, Murfreesboro		72	1,711	1,479	415
Prescott Memorial—Robert Troutman, Memphis		7	1,741	781	337
Jefferson City, First—W. E. Darby, Jefferson City		32	1,742	1,296	541

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Lincoln Park—Charles R. Ausmus, Knoxville		67	1,750	1,666	500
Tullahoma, First—Tom Madden, Tullahoma		52	1,752	1,252	349
Union City, First—J. R. Covington, Union City		38	1,762	1,251	312
Trinity—W. I. Thomas, Memphis		73	1,772	1,113	535
Berclair—E. B. Bowen, Memphis		88	1,799	1,846	727
Thrifthaven—Pete Steelman, Memphis		145	1,808	977	561
Fifth Avenue—Frederick G. Schlafer, Knoxville		25	1,824	1,159	365
Morristown, First—A. H. Hicks, Morristown		25	1,842	1,239	341
Woodland Park—Carl B. Allen, Chattanooga		10	1,870	552	240
Lamar Heights—Emmett C. Johnson, Memphis		72	1,927	1,172	364
Red Bank—Ralph Norton, Chattanooga		44	1,933	1,995	495
Southern Avenue—Livy L. Cope, Memphis		49	1,993	1,373	438
Brainerd—J. Ralph McIntyre, Chattanooga		28	1,999	1,646	640
Maryville, First—J. William Harbin, Maryville		53	2,080	1,477	447
West Jackson—David Q. Byrd, Jackson		74	2,133	1,452	672
Central, Fountain City—Charles S. Bond, Knoxville		49	2,137	2,003	651
Jackson, First—Wayne Dehoney, Jackson		42	2,153	1,815	385
Leawood—Jerry L. Glisson, Memphis		75	2,183	2,013	783
Central—James Canady, Johnson City		31	2,227	1,300	373
Kingsport, First—William J. Purdue, Kingsport		71	2,231	1,656	379
Cherokee—Ernest S. Owens, Jr., Memphis		93	2,274	2,034	1,012
Park Avenue—Robert Mowrey, Nashville		135	2,288	1,256	385
Clarksville, First—John David Laida, Clarksville		96	2,332	1,669	441
Bell Avenue—Knoxville		13	2,348	1,249	349
Union Avenue—James F. Eaves, Memphis		46	2,394	1,676	436
Speedway Terrace—William L. Bennett, Memphis		45	2,433	1,242	470
Chattanooga, First—Luther Joe Thompson, Chattanooga		38	2,458	1,732	484
Grace—James W. Lindsay, Nashville		40	2,584	1,432	399
Inglewood—James D. Hopkins, Nashville		49	2,695	1,730	541
Belmont Heights—Robert J. Norman, Nashville		59	2,717	2,298	513
McCalla Avenue—Raymond Smith, Knoxville		62	2,728	1,496	447
Temple—A. D. Foreman, Jr., Memphis		59	2,734	1,876	581
Seventh Street—Thomas J. Tichenor, Memphis		123	2,794	1,087	339
Broadway—Lewis E. Rhodes, Knoxville		44	3,350	1,583	563
Knoxville, First—Charles A. Trentham, Knoxville		39	3,472	1,834	428
Highland Heights—Slater A. Murphy, Memphis		123	3,808	2,402	1,075
Nashville, First—H. Franklin Paschall, Nashville		92	3,881	3,243	991
Memphis, First—Paul Caudill, Memphis		88	4,477	2,787	618
Bellevue—Ramsey Pollard, Memphis		123	8,105	2,662	1,136

## Texas

## Open Country—400 and Above

Rural Shade—J. Dale Mingus, Cleveland .....	2	419	199	53
Hillcrest—Lesley J. White, Marshall .....	17	424	292	192
Providence—Harold Halcomb, Lufkin .....	21	427	331	158
Call Junction—David Bush, Kirbyville .....	22	430	249	139
Winfree—Clyde Self, Orange .....	30	435	290	110
Live Oak—Lawrence Hammond, Gatesville .....	16	449	300	141
Fletcher Emmanuel—Henry Shettles, Silsbee .....	27	454	315	170
Caps— .....	15	464	288	124
Pine Forrest—Percy H. Bailey, Vidor .....	11	466	329	138
Spring Hill—Harry Tipton, Longview .....	23	469	258	147
Loeb, First—Rodney DeLoach, Silsbee .....	11	478	264	112
Shady Grove—Cecil Meadows, Grand Prairie .....	34	482	264	124
Clawson—Charles Wisdom, Lufkin .....	18	489	305	114
Elmont—G. W. Niederhofer, Van Alstyne .....	21	493	243	85
Pine Springs—Harold Hendrick, Tyler .....	15	500	308	93
Good Shepherd—David Blalock, Silsbee .....	20	511	375	238
Old First—James F. Bond, Orange .....	31	556	479	214
Bethel—Isaac Johnson, Tyler .....	31	563	361	179
Forrest Home—Marshall Taylor, Kilgore .....	14	644	422	179
Little Cypress—Grady Estes, Orange .....	19	672	564	331
Tate Springs—Roy Buckelew, Arlington .....	11	743	502	196

## Village 400 and Above

Melissa—Clyde Boyd, Melissa .....	13	402	219	75
Edmonson, First—Herbert Row, Edmonson .....	17	402	301	229
Tom Bean—Don Howland, Tom Bean .....	7	405	230	102
Bosqueville—Homer E. Wallis, Waco .....	26	410	304	181
Rose City—L. C. Garner, Vidor .....	11	412	223	111
Midkiff, First—Billy J. Swindler, Midkiff .....	23	422	245	90
Ector, First—Raymond Hall, Ector .....	15	423	253	111
Wilson—H. F. Scott, Wilson .....	24	453	327	172
Kamay, First—James Brown, Kamay .....	1	455	153	43
Bullard—Gayle Hogg, Bullard .....	11	458	363	183
Mount Calm, First—Arzell Hyche, Mount Calm .....	4	463	220	63
Calallen—Gerald Henderson, Calallen .....	11	471	456	248
Cactus—Murle Rogers, Cactus .....	22	486	238	144
Porter—C. R. Simpson, Porter .....	41	541	208	80
Combes, First—James Hamblen, Combes .....	6	563	303	194
Kress, First—J. T. Campbell, Kress .....	25	569	471	200
Ropesville—Wayne O. Perry, Ropesville .....	21	606	366	161

Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
<b>Town—650 and Above</b>					
Earth, First—M. B. Baldwin, Earth		10	652	411	204
Santa Anna, First—Raymond Jones, Santa Anna		12	654	310	101
Spur, First—John Jenkins, Spur		25	661	423	174
Eldorado, First—Kenneth Vaughan, Eldorado		8	663	426	149
Junction—Sam B. Coffey, Junction		15	666	398	96
Rule, First—Mike Herrington, Rule		10	667	320	129
Whitewright—Dale Gore, Whitewright		18	670	413	113
Sundown—Thomas Lynn, Sundown		10	673	270	157
Joshua—George Mosier, Joshua		23	678	378	104
Leonard, First—John Riggs, Leonard		6	680	408	135
Honey Grove, First—Douglas Cheatham, Honey Grove		5	683	454	58
Wink, First—Stanley E. White, Wink		25	683	236	121
Buckner Home—C. J. Lawrence, Dallas		75	686	629	—
Rising Star—A. D. Kyle, Jr., Rising Star		5	686	307	82
Hooks, First—Frank H. Brooks, Jr., Hooks		17	689	351	168
Crosby, First—J. T. Barnett, Crosby		15	690	469	286
Midlothian, First—Fred Chapman, Midlothian		9	691	292	55
Bovina, First—		36	702	589	267
Sudan, First—W. C. Hazel, Sudan		14	710	446	178
Wheeler—Frank J. Ross, Wheeler		17	710	398	151
Katy, First—Charles E. Stewart, Katy		29	711	620	254
Lindale—Harry G. LaGrone, Lindale		14	711	427	141
Kountze, First—Carroll Cole, Kountze		18	715	464	190
Kirbyville, First—David L. Jenkins, Kirbyville		9	720	435	171
Brazoria, First—Herman Coe, Brazoria		37	725	551	240
Goldsmith, First—Kenneth F. Jones, Goldsmith		28	727	375	119
Knox City, First—		27	729	413	124
Baird, First—Richard Lewis, Baird		8	734	380	169
Panhandle—Keith McCormick, Panhandle		17	735	479	201
Sour Lake, First—Glenn A. Dromgoole, Sour Lake		8	739	376	58
Petersburg, First—Russell Pogue, Petersburg		3	742	629	205
Chillicothe—Roy Canada, Chillicothe		8	743	366	74
Round Rock—James D. Watson, Round Rock		39	745	419	94
Lockney, First—Gene Hawkins, Lockney		21	750	568	223
Bangs, First—		14	751	452	119
Canton, First—C. R. Oliver, Canton		12	752	435	132
Mount Vernon, First—Harold Lansford, Mount Vernon		14	755	512	104
Hale Center, First—Charles Broadhurst, Hale Center		43	755	662	272
Clarendon—W. R. Lawrence, Clarendon		10	760	469	172
Randolph—Jack Rotan, Schertz		98	760	685	278
Anahuac, First—Robert E. Mitchell, Anahuac		21	763	600	97
Frankston, First—John F. Garrett, Frankston		13	765	359	76
Princeton—Lloyd Elder, Princeton		35	774	403	125
Archer City, First—Joe Cunningham, Archer City		45	777	507	170
Granbury, First—Pat Cummings, Granbury		18	779	520	173
Mansfield, First—John Rasberry, Jr., Mansfield		13	787	611	291
Royse City—Robert Baldrige, Royse City		17	791	432	100
Mart—W. H. Smith, Mart		26	800	603	175
Kerens, First—Don Walker, Kerens		10	812	532	177
Albany—Marion E. Kirchner, Albany		33	822	526	173
Munday, First—John Street, Munday		30	831	484	186
Buna, First—Frank Oglebee, Buna		31	831	566	292
Idalou, First—B. H. Kendrick, Jr., Idalou		26	837	678	294
Merkel, First—W. D. Tanner, Merkel		23	839	557	213
Troup, First—Larry Ramsour, Troup		18	840	417	121
McLean—Dan Beltz, McLean		19	842	422	152
Whitesboro, First—H. D. Freeman, Whitesboro		8	867	529	115
Stanton—W. H. Uhlman, Stanton		7	871	659	347
Tomball, First—Luther A. Dillard, Tomball		29	878	604	165
Paducah—Robert J. Beck, Paducah		44	885	627	212
Groveton—E. P. Humble, Groveton		12	887	206	93
Hughes Springs—H. S. Morris, Hughes Springs		54	889	621	270



Church	Pastor—City	Baptisms	Member- ship	S. S. Enrolment	T. U. Enrolment
Humble, First—		23	901	824	329
Overton, First—T. R. Harrison, Overton		16	914	433	131
Cooper, First—Bob I. Johnson, Cooper		8	928	512	118
Linden, First—Troy Culppepper, Linden		23	941	668	179
Silverton—Clyde R. Cain, Silverton		13	951	589	230
Farmersville, First—Maurice Martin, Farmersville		6	959	537	105
Wills Point, First—Herbert Garrett, Jr., Wills Point		19	974	626	217
Clyde, First—Harold Watson, Clyde		41	979	601	208
Roscoe, First—Lewis A. Markwood, Roscoe		14	980	444	122
Friona, First—Bill Burton, Friona		36	991	883	469
Ralls—C. M. Fields, Ralls		17	998	718	236
De Kalb, First—Johnny Jackson, De Kalb		33	1,002	666	325
Madisonville, First—T. R. Wagstaff, Madisonville		8	1,016	725	230
Woodville, First—Billy E. Simmons, Woodville		34	1,016	614	210
Goldthwaite—Dwayne Green, Goldthwaite		21	1,038	637	172
Crosbyton, First—Otis Testerman, Crosbyton		42	1,044	722	194
O'Donnell—Calvin T. Partain, O'Donnell		8	1,116	522	227
Olton, First—John Lewis, Olton		38	1,130	808	381

## Texas

### City—900 and Above

Eastland, First—Haston Brewer, Eastland	14	901	517	198
West Side—Wichita Falls	25	901	775	288
Wilshire Park—Luther M. Mann, Midland	43	904	927	320
Faith Temple—Earl Hahn, Houston	43	904	656	181
Rice Temple—J. Vernon Wheelless, Houston	28	904	591	140
Jacksboro, First—Bill Merritt, Jacksboro	28	906	596	196
Calvary—Perry S. Wallace, Mexia	20	906	546	184
Bellevue—Daryl Jones, Hurst	47	906	1,092	414
Hillcrest—J. Derald Dugger, Austin	17	909	615	304
Wichita Street—A. D. Norris, Fort Worth	40	909	942	365
St. John—Harold T. Branch, Corpus Christi	54	911	541	390
Baptist Temple—James Vermillion, Victoria	26	911	805	269
Lamar Street—J. L. Cartrite, Sweetwater	29	912	529	182
Decatur, First—Hubert W. Long, Decatur	26	912	608	211
Alpine, First—J. Earl Dunn, Alpine	26	913	339	125
Buchanan Street—Marion H. Childers, Amarillo	40	914	610	241
Immanuel—Alfred Altum, Abilene	6	918	505	170
Mason Drive—Joe Ash, Houston	34	918	183	87
East Henderson—Cleburne	25	919	496	168
Immanuel—E. G. Williams, Temple	17	922	688	252
Central, Port Neches—John M. Foy, Jr., Port Neches	23	923	768	270
Avondale—Raymond Bowlin, Amarillo	40	927	628	315
Calvary, Pampa—Joe Hawn, Pampa	18	929	492	254
Yoakum, First—Gerald Wascom, Yoakum	14	930	501	213
Shadydale—Lamar F. Lewis, Houston	32	930	488	221
Winters, First—B. T. Shoemaker, Winters	20	931	649	107
Bonham, First—Jack Carson, Bonham	7	935	476	163
Port Lavaca, First—James Bailey, Port Lavaca	8	935	628	192
Oak Forest—Charles Phipps, Pasadena	7	935	414	71
Calvary—Hollis Yielding, Abilene	55	939	739	275
Seagraves, First—Frank Pollard, Seagraves	9	939	569	159
Gardendale—H. D. Christian, Corpus Christi	45	940	540	196
Kaufman, First—	16	941	514	115
Ysleta—L. C. Lange, El Paso	21	943	643	216
Duncanville, First—Gene McCombs, Duncanville	73	944	1,058	413

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Eules, First—G. H. Surrette, Eules		45	944	961	391
Post, First—Joe Vernon, Post		15	946	599	235
Channelview, First—Dan L. Stribble, Channelview		17	948	620	299
Georgetown, First—Hardy Clemons, Georgetown		8	949	508	115
Refugio, First—Robert G. Hogg, Refugio		34	950	571	160
Rylie, First—W. W. Grant, Dallas		22	951	576	275
Devine, First—H. Glenn Smith, Devine		32	951	669	286
Kenedy—Raymond M. Perkins, Jr., Kenedy		29	951	549	189
Cisco, First—Jesse E. Cassle, Cisco		10	952	529	201
West Columbia, First—Henry L. Teems, West Columbia		5	952	673	134
Southmore—Al Cummins, Jr., Pasadena		26	953	681	216
South Avenue—J. R. Pearce, Pasadena		44	953	880	174
Loma Terrace—John Shugart, El Paso		18	956	751	278
Airline Drive—W. A. Curtis, Houston		25	956	390	134
Wharton, First—H. J. Starnes, Wharton		39	957	556	221
Freer, First—Allen B. Oubre, Freer		29	961	531	195
MacArthur Boulevard—Jack D. Edmonds, Irving		42	965	970	367
Eastview—W. L. Baker, Jr., Kilgore		32	965	531	301
Harbor—E. R. Seanor, Houston		27	965	651	305
Ridgecrest—Alf H. Skognes, Dallas		19	966	661	249
Tahoka, First—T. James Efrd, Tahoka		51	966	730	278
Paramount—Chester O'Brien, Amarillo		59	967	1,074	354
Northside—Gene Mills, Corsicana		8	969	392	82
Crane, First—W. G. Perdue, Crane		34	969	674	257
Gladewater, First—Irby D. Bates, Gladewater		9	970	807	308
North Main—R. W. Clogston, Houston		14	975	419	146
Wooster—Grady N. Allison, Baytown		43	976	978	330
Ridglea West—James Ponder, Fort Worth		49	976	683	236
Doverside—Norman Diehl, Houston		28	976	534	187
Memorial—J. Floyd Franks, Killeen		74	977	766	182
Highland—Dean Burk, Denton		36	978	552	252
Ridgetop—Claude W. Ellis, Austin		17	978	612	276
Marshall, Second—John Taylor, Marshall		11	979	425	200
Fourth Avenue—Robert Smith, Port Arthur		20	980	752	318
Morton—Fred Thomas, Morton		47	983	607	373
Cedar Crest—Don E. Cureton, Dallas		11	987	518	149
Faith—Abe Hester, Jr., Wichita Falls		40	988	731	273
Thornton Street—Avery Rogers, Houston		46	995	327	126
Rusk, First—Grover C. Talbert, Rusk		36	996	534	173
Kingsville, First—H. W. Bartlett, Kingsville		14	999	743	171
Deer Park, First—Jimmie L. Nelson, Deer Park		39	999	1,016	422
Highland Heights—Gordon Highfill, Wichita Falls		28	999	582	226
Uvalde, First—Alton Patton, Uvalde		22	1,000	604	174
Fairview—Ernest Duncan, Grand Prairie		25	1,001	914	372
Highland Avenue—Eugene Dickey, Beaumont		23	1,001	666	276
Sky-View—B. G. Clements, Austin		75	1,007	690	292
Shamrock—M. E. Wyatt, Shamrock		17	1,007	801	191
Hickory Tree—Carl A. Elder, Mesquite		77	1,009	576	339
Market Street—Robert L. Elliott, Houston		32	1,009	790	248
Dimmitt, First—		44	1,011	844	333
Dellview—Jake Setser, San Antonio		43	1,012	845	277
Uvalde—E. P. Hardin, Jr., Houston		42	1,013	964	313
Ranger, First—Avery J. Sullivan, Ranger		18	1,017	414	124
Castle Hills—Jack Taylor, San Antonio		83	1,025	955	403
Central—James Garrett, Livingston		7	1,025	479	164
Dayton, First—R. C. Hammock, Jr., Dayton		29	1,027	636	195
Calvary—D. L. Lowrie, Lubbock		30	1,030	895	474
Colorado City, First—M. A. Smith, Colorado City		40	1,030	780	264
Trinity—A. E. Harrison, Houston		37	1,030	490	235

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
East Tyler—Q. C. Dietering, Tyler .....		19	1,033	686	332
Grand Avenue—Fred D. Waldrop, Gainesville .....		17	1,035	639	244
Kinney Avenue—Joel C. Thielepape, Austin .....		49	1,035	833	164
Connell—Ira A. Bentley, Fort Worth .....		24	1,039	940	208
Winnboro—Ray Harvey, Winnboro .....		26	1,042	646	238
North Richland Hills—Hal Brooks, Fort Worth .....		39	1,044	1,098	451
Calvary—Elton Taggart, Houston .....		7	1,047	373	126
Northway—W. W. Baker, Jr., Dallas .....		42	1,048	951	340
Northwest—Ralph A. Jones, Austin .....		42	1,050	900	289
League City, First—James W. Abington, League City .....		46	1,050	904	333
Trinity, Dallas—Duane McGuffey, Dallas .....		16	1,051	325	82
James Avenue—George Worrell, Fort Worth .....		50	1,055	1,266	664
Carrollton, First—Fred A. White, Carrollton .....		29	1,057	1,074	258
Grace Temple—Harold V. Freeman, Denton .....		13	1,057	682	138
Polk Street—Fred Mosley, Dallas .....		101	1,058	491	229
Rotan, First—Billy Hudnall, Rotan .....		9	1,061	434	136
Bethany—Dallas .....		28	1,063	1,035	327
Jefferson, First—M. L. Boland, Jefferson .....		20	1,064	501	216
Lakewood—Robert L. Herring, Dallas .....		17	1,068	652	224
Woodlawn—W. S. Chamberlain, Austin .....		60	1,070	1,244	325
Clarksville, First— .....		14	1,071	652	213
Sharpstown—Robert L. Latham, Houston .....		50	1,076	1,340	407
Garland, Second—Richard V. Nelson, Garland .....		60	1,080	1,180	327
Greggton, First—James W. Dixon, Longview .....		25	1,083	811	260
Anson, First—Bob Eklund, Anson .....		33	1,083	707	190
Vidor, First—Benton L. Sherrod, Vidor .....		29	1,083	688	223
Southwest Park—Tommy Burress, Abilene .....		21	1,084	870	233
Wellington, First—Allen B. Earnest, Wellington .....		40	1,084	677	213
Burleson, First—H. Ed Schmeltkopf, Burleson .....		36	1,085	1,059	385
Park Street—B. J. Bell, Greenville .....		41	1,088	779	316
Southside—Curtis Simpson, Lubbock .....		27	1,088	674	214
Riverview—K. C. Stedman, Houston .....		8	1,088	649	198
Bridgeport, First—James H. Stiled, Bridgeport .....		32	1,089	978	423
Lakeview—Bryan Ross, San Angelo .....		40	1,091	739	305
McDonald Memorial—Jimmy L. Burks, Orange .....		43	1,091	623	257
Breckley-Wynnewood—Marshall O. Southerland, Dallas .....		10	1,093	506	180
Comanche, First—John C. Wiles, Comanche .....		17	1,094	600	180
Long Point—David E. Railey, Houston .....		30	1,095	1,178	456
Gilmer, First—J. I. Cartlidge, Gilmer .....		28	1,096	782	295
Hamlin, First—Bryon Bryant, Hamlin .....		21	1,097	886	281
Cleveland, First—Dan F. Gardner, Cleveland .....		15	1,099	612	223
Eureka—Stanley O. White, Weatherford .....		24	1,100	569	204
New Boston, First—Joe C. Denton, New Boston .....		19	1,101	646	270
Lochwood—C. E. Jackson, Dallas .....		42	1,103	1,093	329
Sweeny, First—Charles W. Chance, Sweeny .....		11	1,103	921	421
Memorial—Arthur Howard, Port Arthur .....		34	1,106	765	347
Breckenridge, First— .....		46	1,110	876	249
Hibbard Memorial—Jay B. Perkins, Houston .....		52	1,110	764	303
Lancaster, First—W. D. Broadway, Lancaster .....		40	1,111	1,032	325
Calvary—James R. Meadows, Kingsville .....		80	1,112	549	283
Richland Hills—James Bass, Fort Worth .....		20	1,112	1,093	392
Abernathy, First—Boyce Evans, Abernathy .....		16	1,113	724	298
Eastwood—Martin Duvall, Houston .....		25	1,114	632	190
Pittsburg, First—William C. Beasley, Pittsburg .....		23	1,116	679	213
Texas Avenue—Floyd H. Hoover, Houston .....		27	1,119	464	162
Calvary—Ernest D. Stewart, Mineral Wells .....		17	1,127	453	233
Calvary, Harlingen—R. T. Ware, Harlingen .....		37	1,128	474	178
Highland Park—Fletcher Erwin, Texarkana .....		20	1,131	736	216
College Avenue—James McGinlay, Lubbock .....		30	1,133	513	192

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Sinton, First—		35	1,136	612	196
Haltom Road—Joe Atchison, Fort Worth		74	1,138	1,350	553
Cove—W. W. Kennedy, Orange		37	1,140	581	238
Calder—Browning Ware, Beaumont		24	1,142	982	177
Southwayside—Bruce Cushman, Fort Worth		57	1,143	1,081	626
Mineola, First—James B. Thompson, Mineola		16	1,144	793	170
Highlands, First—Bonner C. Magness, Highlands		30	1,144	664	265
Northwood—W. L. Snyder, Houston		30	1,145	423	134
Lewisville, First—L. E. Lawson, Lewisville		49	1,150	775	229
Almeda—Wayne Tucker, Houston		40	1,150	1,242	427
Calvary—Lloyd Lester, Midland		13	1,151	458	109
Oak Knoll—J. A. Philpot, Fort Worth		42	1,155	1,051	505
Richey Street—J. Dalton Havard, Pasadena		49	1,156	1,052	273
Memorial—Kenneth Lee, Beaumont		22	1,161	476	168
Pecos, First—Glenn Edwards, Pecos		27	1,165	710	198
Memorial—A. Myers, Waco		23	1,169	667	130
Edna, First—James Franklin, Edna		52	1,173	715	287
Diamond Hill—Lloyd Doyle, Fort Worth		41	1,176	740	218
Norhill—Gerald Canon, Houston		20	1,177	581	181
Central—Jim R. Brown, Baytown		39	1,178	858	368
Slaton, First—Charles L. Wood, Slaton		31	1,183	625	202
Calvary—Roy A. Cloudt, Denison		66	1,186	643	215
River Oaks—Charles Becton, Fort Worth		27	1,186	1,054	322
Pioneer Drive—Jack Ridehoover, Abilene		42	1,188	1,145	450
Belton, First—Edwin Johnson, Belton		22	1,189	730	288
Thomas Avenue—Cullen Hawkins, Pasadena		72	1,189	1,287	589
Woodsdale—J. T. Evans, Houston		76	1,195	647	326
South Fort Worth—C. A. Johnson, Fort Worth		49	1,196	788	352
Bridge City, First—C. Bullard Jones, Bridge City		37	1,198	1,169	568
Crestview—Presnall H. Wood, Midland		68	1,201	1,297	531
Mineral Wells, First—		17	1,202	970	257
Plano, First—Travis Berry, Plano		13	1,212	1,150	340
Ross Avenue—Robert H. Taylor, Dallas		28	1,219	669	217
Gambrell Street—Joe R. Boles, Fort Worth		22	1,222	1,043	668
Green Acres—Lester Collins, Tyler		67	1,223	1,473	524
River Oaks—Houston		4	1,223	1,074	129
Farmers Branch, First—Glenn Hayden, Dallas		39	1,224	1,060	287
Little York—J. R. Roach, Houston		35	1,225	731	221
Phillips—Norris Onstead, Phillips		25	1,233	821	344
Immanuel—George Park, El Paso		60	1,238	620	249
Rose Hill—J. J. Merriman, Texarkana		23	1,240	989	351
Urbandale, First—Floyd C. Erwin, Dallas		37	1,241	1,178	183
Dalhart, First—Jack Pearce, Dalhart		34	1,245	864	283
Beacon Hill—Joe Webb, San Antonio		85	1,247	719	286
Mesquite, First—		34	1,253	975	315
South San Antonio—DeWitt Chandler, Jr., San Antonio		385	1,255	848	333
Immanuel—Gerald Petty, Odessa		16	1,258	335	158
North Park—A. W. Blaine, Sherman		12	1,259	756	281
LaMarque, First—Buford Harrell, LaMarque		39	1,261	1,111	399
Emmanuel—J. E. Barnwell, Houston		69	1,267	638	213
Parkside—W. A. Kelley, Denison		40	1,268	712	347
Calvary—H. E. Small, Lufkin		42	1,270	988	324
Kermit, First—Hal Upchurch, Kermit		32	1,277	876	376
College Avenue—Donald Johnson, Fort Worth		43	1,277	886	362
Magnolia Avenue—E. C. Andrews, Beaumont		55	1,278	760	295
Liberty, First—John R. Jones, Liberty		26	1,278	652	293
Coleman, First—Lester O. Probst, Coleman		35	1,280	931	304
College Heights—John Traylor, Plainview		34	1,286	952	609
Urban Park—C. H. Jones, Dallas		26	1,287	1,120	354
Rosenberg, First—Thomas M. McClain, Rosenberg		39	1,289	889	368
Lake Highlands—Rayburn Floyd, Dallas		37	1,295	1,121	404

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Olney, First—Erwin Reed, Olney .....		60	1,297	793	165
Edingsburg, First—O. Jack Chastain, Edingsburg .....		43	1,300	817	222
Brownsville, First—Billy Lucas, Brownsville .....		46	1,304	650	258
Greenwood Village—Harold Clayton, Houston .....		92	1,306	805	330
Muleshoe, First—Don Murray, Muleshoe .....		50	1,308	920	389
Marlin, First—Lloyd M. Chapman, Marlin .....		25	1,311	670	231
Arnett-Benson—J. Wendell Taylor, Lubbock .....		46	1,311	745	356
Central—J. B. McLeroy, San Antonio .....		22	1,314	760	278
White Oak—R. L. Hollems, Houston .....		63	1,314	1,221	316
Central—Harvey D. Lewis, Marshall .....		17	1,315	736	311
Woodland—W. D. Baker, Houston .....		22	1,318	1,044	317
Fredonia Hill—Nacogdoches .....		26	1,321	819	406
Prescent Heights—Wayne Allen, Abilene .....		77	1,324	1,212	574
Pasadena, Second—Jimmy E. Jones, Pasadena .....		35	1,326	1,135	398
Casa View—Robert W. McGinnis, Dallas .....		57	1,331	1,439	398
Atlanta, First—E. S. Shirley, Atlanta .....		21	1,333	967	255
North Side—Joe R. Griffin, Weatherford .....		27	1,333	1,029	336
Golden Acres, First, Pasadena—Joel W. Sturdivant, Pasadena .....		100	1,333	1,094	418
Birchman Avenue—Jack Stricklan, Fort Worth .....		20	1,336	765	249
Memorial—H. D. Hale, Pasadena .....		80	1,344	1,149	435
Emmanuel—John Baker, Waco .....		35	1,345	848	381
Highland—John DeFoore, Waco .....		25	1,346	1,022	217
Harris Avenue—Ferman Weedon, San Angelo .....		36	1,350	778	294
Terrell, First—Arthur J. Fineout, Terrell .....		27	1,353	916	213
Fairview—McGary Ford, Jr., Amarillo .....		85	1,357	749	235
Mountain View—Robert Bratcher, El Paso .....		81	1,361	1,095	415
Trinity—W. B. Carraway, Port Arthur .....		42	1,361	1,041	349
Magnolia Park—J. T. Taylor, Houston .....		28	1,362	634	270
Kerrville, First—Ralph H. Reasor, Kerrville .....		27	1,369	836	324
Calvary—Jeff M. Moore, Borger .....		25	1,369	864	373
Royal Haven—C. E. Colton, Dallas .....		52	1,378	1,594	475
Commerce—Julius Stagner, Commerce .....		16	1,380	888	304
Richmond Plaza—John Click, Houston .....		86	1,387	1,238	471
Athens, First—Lee Ramsour, Athens .....		30	1,388	1,057	423
Hillsboro, First—Leon Vorpahl, Hillsboro .....		15	1,388	670	231
Electra, First—W. G. Etheredge, Electra .....		9	1,389	875	257
Perryton, First—Edgar Jones, Perryton .....		29	1,390	1,151	327
Bellview—L. A. Richardson, Midland .....		52	1,392	889	325
Trinity—Grayson Glass, Amarillo .....		49	1,395	979	511
Junius Heights—Milton Greer, Dallas .....		35	1,400	527	348
Arlington, Second—Aaron Backus, Arlington .....		20	1,401	1,168	535
Ballinger, First—Ferris Akins, Ballinger .....		24	1,402	690	194
South Side—Frank Royal, Abilene .....		32	1,404	1,134	386
Bethel—Gerald D. Marsh, Houston .....		25	1,410	1,036	299
Park Temple—E. P. Cummings, Houston .....		45	1,410	813	308
Seymour, First—W. R. Karkalits, Seymour .....		45	1,416	1,000	216
Odessa, Second—L. Kenneth Balthrop, Odessa .....		44	1,420	1,164	320
Denver City, First—John M. Ferguson, Denver City .....		71	1,437	1,058	419
Jasper, First—Andrew G. Allen, Jasper .....		40	1,441	949	384
South Houston, First—Ralph W. Hovey, South Houston ..		83	1,442	1,377	504
Munger Place—Randall Odom, Dallas .....		15	1,447	523	148
Del Rio, First—Joe Walts, Del Rio .....		38	1,455	761	277
Childress, First—Joe S. Allen, Childress .....		65	1,456	990	435
Plymouth Park—Don Dyer, Irving .....		105	1,460	1,590	636
South Park—Kenneth Hiner, Beaumont .....		33	1,464	991	374
Conroe, First—Cliff Herrington, Conroe .....		27	1,464	1,055	249
Northside—J. Howard Smith, San Antonio .....		64	1,467	822	351
Brownwood, First—J. T. Ayers, Brownwood .....		27	1,471	1,254	305
Bowie, First—D. L. Payne, Bowie .....		26	1,485	1,074	291
Tarrant Road—Jack Mills, Fort Worth .....		76	1,489	1,231	470
Eastwood, First—S. E. Tullock, Gatesville .....		46	1,496	1,018	256

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Morgan Avenue—Olan Runnels, Corpus Christi .....		38	1,505	1,070	472
Victoria, First—J. W. L. Adams, Victoria .....		30	1,507	859	331
South Beckley—J. Roline Chaney, Dallas .....		49	1,508	875	414
Lampasas, First—Rufus Spraberry, Lampasas .....		39	1,510	912	223
Southcrest—J. B. Fowler, Jr., Lubbock .....		36	1,512	1,448	572
Cockrell Hill—Jerrel Gaddy, Dallas .....		59	1,517	1,306	222
Seminole, First—Roy Edgemon, Seminole .....		132	1,520	982	428
Mount Houston—V. Bundick, Houston .....		21	1,524	491	200
Lindale—M. A. Marshall, Houston .....		23	1,527	1,089	352
Beverly Hills—Harry Circle, Waco .....		32	1,529	982	521
Parkdale—Wallace R. Rogers, Corpus Christi .....		57	1,535	1,285	494
East—R. M. Williams, Sherman .....		38	1,535	936	355
Queen Street—Kirby McGuire, Tyler .....		59	1,536	954	400
Glenn Rose—LeRoy R. Pearson, Houston .....		105	1,536	1,378	394
Southland—Bill G. Campbell, Houston .....		67	1,539	1,092	251
Stamford, First—Jack Southerland, Stamford .....		54	1,542	1,032	495
Marshall, First—Marion M. Harris, Marshall .....		21	1,542	947	309
Clarendon Drive—H. Jeff Pritchard, Dallas .....		46	1,548	1,007	423
Burkburnett, First—Lamoin Champ, Burkburnett .....		23	1,552	907	242
Calvary—Charles M. Killough, Tyler .....		72	1,554	761	264
Beverly Hills—Howard E. Conatser, Dallas .....		70	1,555	1,137	439
Bellmead—Howard O. Wynne, Waco .....		17	1,556	874	289
Belmont—William B. Sawyer, Odessa .....		36	1,559	951	364
Baytown, Second—Paul W. Stephens, Baytown .....		55	1,564	1,440	299
Alvin, First—Roy G. Camp, Alvin .....		55	1,572	1,098	325
Procter Street—E. A. Autrey, Port Arthur .....		89	1,578	930	351
Henderson, First—Ed B. Bowles, Henderson .....		35	1,579	1,399	591
Jacinto City, First, Houston—Phillip L. Williams, Houston .....		66	1,585	1,030	344
Ebenezer—Robert L. Rowe, Austin .....		23	1,586	657	296
Baytown, First—Robert M. Cheek, Baytown .....		28	1,590	1,162	328
Fernwood—R. E. Lambert, Dallas .....		22	1,591	1,046	356
Central—Thurman O. Upshaw, Pampa .....		60	1,591	1,392	583
Dumas, First—Edward Rogers, Dumas .....		25	1,595	1,409	445
Beeville, First—B. C. Brown, Beeville .....		36	1,605	1,029	315
Monahans, First—Francis Wilson, Monahans .....		35	1,606	1,003	361
Trinity—Paul J. Miller, Odessa .....		46	1,610	460	127
San Jacinto—Carlos McLeod, Amarillo .....		95	1,616	995	405
Memphis, First—Fern Miller, Memphis .....		15	1,626	657	192
Weslaco, First—Ray P. Turner, Weslaco .....		49	1,628	1,158	617
Hereford, First—B. L. Davis, Hereford .....		33	1,630	1,200	317
Silsbee, First—R. E. Barclay, Silsbee .....		22	1,638	1,245	514
Trinity—David Ray, Fort Worth .....		58	1,641	956	431
Coggin Avenue—George M. Slayton, Brownwood .....		33	1,644	1,014	334
Riverside—Hugh M. Lindsey, San Antonio .....		39	1,647	1,262	499
Shiloh Terrace—Dallas .....		79	1,655	2,372	527
Central—Bradford Curry, Jacksonville .....		39	1,655	1,035	366
Kilgore, First—Edwin L. Mays, Kilgore .....		45	1,660	1,369	318
Port Neches, First—J. O. Morman, Port Neches .....		23	1,663	1,129	413
Bay City, First—W. B. Williams, Bay City .....		68	1,668	1,020	400
North Waco—A. M. Stone, Waco .....		38	1,669	1,022	274
McAllen, First— .....		102	1,675	1,062	470
Floydada, First—Floyd C. Bradley, Floydada .....		75	1,677	1,318	633
North Temple—Edwin A. Seale, Dallas .....		18	1,681	1,091	344

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Mobberly Avenue—Barney Walker, Jr., Longview .....		91	1,681	1,661	775
Trinity—C. Melvin Raetheal, Lubbock .....		188	1,683	1,690	733
South Side—Wilson Wood, Wichita Falls .....		37	1,696	797	239
East Dallas—John L. Martin, Dallas .....		27	1,710	637	221
Tabernacle—C. Douglas White, Ennis .....		27	1,711	1,002	431
Bellaire—Leon K. Aduddell, San Antonio .....		19	1,724	742	216
Mount Pleasant, First—Ernest R. Wells, Mount Pleasant.		27	1,728	1,344	403
McKinney, First—Bailey Stone, McKinney .....		31	1,735	785	215
North End—J. T. DeLoach, Beaumont .....		50	1,740	1,230	336
Bellaire, First—Lee Porter, Bellaire .....		51	1,745	1,363	498
Tulia, First—C. N. Rue, Tulia .....		20	1,746	1,294	510
North Dallas—Robbie J. Harris, Dallas .....		30	1,750	875	331
Freeport, First—Phillip R. Brown, Freeport .....		57	1,750	1,065	376
Lubbock, Second—Robert J. Hearn, Lubbock .....		43	1,754	1,693	375
Haskell, First—Ray Nobles, Haskell .....		57	1,756	1,091	317
Pierce Street—Wayland Boyd, Amarillo .....		83	1,765	1,148	625
Bryan, Central—Andrew R. Heskett, Bryan .....		36	1,780	1,187	405
Field Street—Howard Scott, Cleburne .....		23	1,782	1,257	295
Travis—Don V. Rickey, Corpus Christi .....		70	1,784	874	293
Handley—Stanley M. Brown, Fort Worth .....		53	1,793	1,397	328
Immanuel—Kenneth Sellers, San Angelo .....		49	1,795	1,177	337
Wilshire—Bruce McIver, Dallas .....		37	1,800	1,588	325
White Settlement, First, Fort Worth—Paul E. Miller, Fort Worth .....		47	1,804	1,300	269
Garden Oaks—James W. Parker, Houston .....		18	1,807	1,514	461
Graham, First—Hubert Foust, Graham .....		78	1,822	1,196	350
Nacogdoches, First—W. Edwin Crawford, Nacogdoches...		40	1,826	913	303
Center, First—J. Carroll Chadwick, Center .....		34	1,838	1,357	393
Central—Carl Duck, Port Arthur .....		35	1,839	1,310	536
Waxahachie, First—Bill Austin, Waxahachie .....		31	1,842	1,258	413
Harlingen, First—John McBain, Harlingen .....		43	1,844	801	183
Pleasant Grove, First, Dallas—L. D. Ball, Dallas .....		32	1,852	1,327	370
Port Arthur, First—John M. Wright, Port Arthur .....		48	1,852	1,367	401
Mexia, First—Joe C. Eakin, Mexia .....		15	1,857	626	198
Woodridge—Jarry Autrey, Houston .....		61	1,857	1,492	493
Groves, First—Donald Potts, Groves .....		21	1,860	1,552	390
Birdville—Howard Jones, Fort Worth .....		50	1,887	1,421	484
South Main—B. J. Martin, Pasadena .....		32	1,899	1,638	801
Littlefield, First—Robert D. Longshore, Littlefield .....		26	1,904	1,235	372
Big Spring, First—Robert F. Polk, Big Spring .....		34	1,905	1,066	441
Sherwood—Lenard A. Hartley, Odessa .....		36	1,913	1,564	504
Sweetwater, First—James L. Robinson, Sweetwater .....		20	1,915	860	249
Lake Jackson, First—John H. Beard, Lake Jackson .....		65	1,917	1,608	564
Hurst, First—Thomas D. Hall, Hurst .....		91	1,922	2,261	698
Park Heights—I. L. Whetsell, San Angelo .....		39	1,936	1,379	579
Memorial—R. B. Baker, Temple .....		36	1,966	772	219
Melrose—Lee N. Butler, Jr., Houston .....		80	1,970	1,724	524
Nederland, First—Gene Wofford, Nederland .....		39	1,983	1,781	577
Canyon, First—Strauss Atkinson, Canyon .....		43	1,986	1,140	200
Huntsville, First—W. Y. Pond, Jr., Huntsville .....		25	1,990	829	222
Calvary—Hubert Yount, Waco .....		20	1,997	1,116	372
West University—W. LeRay Fowler, Houston .....		32	2,009	1,488	543
West Fourteenth—D. R. Phillely, Houston .....		70	2,010	1,142	214

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
North Orange—C. W. Williams, Orange		55	2,015	1,124	327
Riverside—Richard Philpot, Fort Worth		43	2,024	1,105	456
Willow Meadows—Ralph Langley, Houston		51	2,023	2,224	644
Angleton, First—John L. Shepherd, Angleton		61	2,039	1,240	321
Spring Branch, First, Houston—O. A. Taylor, Houston		38	2,041	1,923	658
University—James G. Harris, Fort Worth		51	2,049	1,672	712
Texarkana, First—Lory Hildreth, Texarkana		58	2,053	2,252	536
Colonial—John G. Moore, Dallas		46	2,062	1,209	371
Levelland, First—William H. Cook, Levelland		50	2,075	1,325	430
Crescent Park—C. B. Hogue, Odessa		45	2,082	2,040	758
Quanah—W. E. Norman, Quanah		35	2,082	1,301	355
Snyder, First—A. B. Lightfoot, Snyder		55	2,084	1,332	605
Stephenville, First—Emil V. Becker, Stephenville		27	2,107	1,193	262
Denison, First—Henry C. Garber, Denison		46	2,111	879	306
Greenville, First—William M. Pratt, Jr., Greenville		18	2,127	1,559	430
Evans Avenue—Frank Minton, Fort Worth		32	2,134	700	313
Heights, First, Houston—Claude Jacks, Houston		24	2,134	902	296
Faith Memorial—T. Lamar Mathis, Houston		18	2,134	972	165
Killeen, First—Bob Harris, Killeen		80	2,144	1,401	402
Bryan, First—Richard H. Poss, Bryan		32	2,152	1,291	421
Memorial—James A. Walker, Houston		20	2,169	1,242	344
Andrews, First—Carl J. Grissom, Andrews		85	2,180	1,725	712
Highland—I. D. Walker, Lubbock		87	2,181	1,940	935
Palestine, First—D. P. Worsham, Palestine		45	2,196	1,314	467
Texas City, First—James R. Maples, Texas City		52	2,200	1,565	546
South Park—C. O. Overstreet, Houston		111	2,211	2,375	708
Manor—Donald L. Anderson, San Antonio		34	2,213	1,660	422
Memorial—Arthur L. Jordan, Baytown		33	2,213	1,520	483
Sherman, First—Tom S. Brandon, Sherman		50	2,225	1,409	495
Richardson, First—W. Lloyd Cloud, Richardson		66	2,240	2,263	786
Harlandale—Andy Odum, San Antonio		38	2,246	1,617	476
Gainesville, First—Harry M. Roark, Gainesville		45	2,249	1,262	307
Brownfield, First—Ed F. Crow, Brownfield		42	2,267	1,458	569
College Station, First—		11	2,270	666	289
West End—Theodore E. Gaze, Houston		13	2,282	987	263
Sulphur Springs, First—Richard Jackson, Sulphur Springs		68	2,307	1,657	351
Orange, First—Cooper Waters, Orange		30	2,340	1,555	458
Paris, First—James Semple, Paris		74	2,343	1,870	599
San Marcos, First—Jack E. Byrom, San Marcos		22	2,351	896	257
Calvary, Oak Cliff—Stanley E. Wilkes, Dallas		32	2,354	1,302	498
Grandview—Leon P. Woods, El Paso		49	2,358	1,163	525
Temple, First—Grady Metcalf, Temple		37	2,377	1,452	372
Park Memorial—Leroy Meyer, Houston		64	2,382	1,089	380
Congress Avenue—Gordon B. Bays, Austin		63	2,395	1,295	389
University—Blake Smith, Austin		14	2,400	655	211
Calvary—J. M. Sibley, Beaumont		43	2,404	1,220	362
Hampton Place—James D. Springfield, Dallas		71	2,410	1,742	710
Oak Cliff, First—James L. Cooper, Dallas		74	2,410	1,639	610
Broadway—Houston		29	2,452	1,716	333
University—Ronald Prince, Abilene		73	2,455	1,386	534
Lakeside—John Lee Harris, Dallas		87	2,503	2,475	659
Galena Park, First—Ed Stewart, Galena Park		44	2,509	1,543	340
Galveston, First—J. Richard Perkins, Galveston		76	2,564	1,610	452



<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Baptist Temple—Loren M. White, San Antonio		37	2,606	1,712	474
Lamesa, First—Milo B. Arbuckle, Lamesa		79	2,621	1,608	563
Pasadena, First—L. D. Morgan, Pasadena		79	2,625	1,823	585
Alice, First—Joe E. Love, Alice		41	2,639	1,397	509
Austin, First—William E. Denham, Jr., Austin		21	2,681	1,947	119
Grand Prairie, First—J. H. Wright, Grand Prairie		48	2,700	1,910	738
Corpus Christi, Second—Glen Norman, Corpus Christi		81	2,702	1,523	873
Highland—Charles P. Pitts, Dallas		30	2,719	1,369	339
Lufkin, First—Arthur DeLoach, Lufkin		56	2,812	2,001	419
Lamar—Dewey Barlow, Wichita Falls		102	2,902	1,738	770
Denton, First—L. L. Armstrong, Denton		31	2,908	1,719	237
North Fort Worth—James N. Morgan, North Fort Worth		89	2,957	1,866	479
Borger, First—Joe Dee Ray, Borger		55	3,032	1,559	761
Corpus Christi, First—Vernon Elmore, Corpus Christi		59	3,082	2,379	675
Seventh and James—Riley Eubank, Waco		8	3,179	920	399
Grace Temple—Buel R. Crouch, Dallas		161	3,204	1,401	774
Vernon, First—Neal T. Jones, Vernon		51	3,228	1,851	638
East Grand—M. B. Carroll, Dallas		91	3,320	2,274	822
Irving, First—Henry H. Kinkeade, Irving		127	3,333	3,131	1,079
Corsicana, First—Robert J. Potts, Corsicana		86	3,344	1,704	435
Longview, First—W. Morris Ford, Longview		77	3,399	2,474	939
Pampa, First—E. Douglas Carver, Pampa		79	3,440	1,740	624
San Angelo, First—James B. Leavell, San Angelo		112	3,441	2,493	682
Park Place—Brooks Wester, Houston		92	3,464	3,108	999
Waco, First—H. J. Flanders, Jr., Waco		41	3,545	1,708	520
Garland, First—Charles L. Cockrell, Garland		99	3,644	3,550	772
Odessa, First—John Rasco, Odessa		104	3,654	2,637	839
Houston, First—K. Owen White, Houston		66	3,683	2,391	985
Baptist Temple—Roy E. Ladd, Houston		33	3,692	2,202	574
Hillcrest—Dallas		38	3,757	2,063	949
Hyde Park—Ralph M. Smith, Austin		138	3,812	2,375	1,014
Plainview, First—Tim Trammell, Plainview		81	3,896	2,338	992
Sagamore Hill—W. Fred Swank, Fort Worth		93	3,930	2,791	745
Tyler, First—W. M. Shamburger, Tyler		53	3,963	2,679	857
Arlington, First—H. E. East, Arlington		94	3,985	3,551	1,327
Rosen Heights—R. Earl Allen, Fort Worth		47	4,046	2,781	849
Park Cities—Herbert R. Howard, Dallas		114	4,317	3,678	964
Trinity—Buckner Fanning, San Antonio		171	4,363	3,500	1,016
El Paso, First—Woodson Armes, El Paso		86	4,411	2,037	815
Gaston Avenue—Dallas		40	4,448	1,700	543
Polytechnic—Robert Woody, Fort Worth		72	4,571	1,944	679
Houston, Second—James S. Riley, Houston		37	4,573	3,419	546
Columbus Avenue—Joe Weldon Bailey, Waco		67	4,606	2,430	570
Abilene, First—Elwin Skiles, Abilene		75	4,684	3,204	1,099
Broadway—J. P. Allen, Fort Worth		55	5,103	3,078	645
Midland, First—Lester L. Morriss, Midland		162	5,237	3,529	1,358
Travis Avenue—James E. Coggin, Fort Worth		116	5,631	3,569	1,781
South Main—E. H. Westmoreland, Houston		65	5,777	3,130	525
Cliff Temple—Wallace Bassett, Dallas		44	6,615	3,343	704
Wichita Falls, First—Landrum Leavell, Wichita Falls		186	6,817	3,857	1,352
Beaumont, First—Jaroy Weber, Beaumont		174	7,072	3,670	1,176
San Antonio, First—Charles C. Bowles, San Antonio		168	7,702	3,164	1,205
Amarillo, First—Winfred W. Moore, Amarillo		323	7,940	4,997	1,455
Lubbock, First—J. Ralph Grant, Lubbock		117	8,024	4,561	1,653
Dallas, First—W. A. Criswell, Dallas		301	13,291	8,322	3,038

## Utah

### City—300 and Above

Vernal, First—Raymond McDonald, Vernal .....	38	339	244	77
Salt Lake City, First Southern—Darwin Welsh, Salt Lake City .....	40	360	400	177

## Virginia

### Open Country—400 and Above

Vandola—H. B. Land, Jr., Danville .....	8	401	294	74
Winns—L. R. Fleming, Glen Allen .....	9	402	294	68
Upper Essex—John T. Lennon, Caret .....	5	402	225	58
Round Oak—Meredith G. Garrett, Corbin .....	16	404	336	110
Black Creek—C. L. Gatling, Franklin .....	6	405	313	87
Kentuck—Charlie M. Shelton, Ringgold .....	12	406	303	117
Ebenezer—W. S. Wallace, Naruna .....	13	409	277	72
Claybrook—Richard T. Bray, Jr., Weems .....	20	412	395	85
Zoan—Charles A. Morgan, Jr., Fredericksburg .....	13	414	371	30
Gwynn's Island—L. R. Broughman, Grimstead .....	9	415	291	94
New Bethesda—E. L. Hinerman, Highland Springs .....	24	415	416	133
James River—Williamsburg .....	26	415	429	155
Berea—James E. Duncan, Jr., Hylas .....	4	423	330	96
Salem—John D. Hodge, Fredericksburg .....	2	424	297	90
Jonesboro—Hugh E. Boyd, Roseland .....	8	427	265	47
Fort Lewis—J. W. Hatton, Jr., Salem .....	16	429	408	78
Woodbine—Aubrey C. Sanders, Manassas .....	18	434	403	111
Furnace Creek—Curtis L. Robertson, Rocky Mount .....	22	439	342	....
Cleghorn—Blaine Eggers, Damascus .....	29	454	276	....
County Line—Harry E. Byrd, Ladysmith .....	10	461	328	78
Greenfield—Fred Braswell, Gretna .....	12	461	359	62
Ringgold—Ross L. Range, Ringgold .....	6	463	322	61
Blackberry—John M. Wood, Bassett .....	19	466	256	68
Bethany—Wayland Johnson, Woodford .....	....	467	162	66
Hollywood—Marvon C. Patterson, Chatham .....	3	470	358	182
Falling River—R. E. McDowell, Brookneal .....	9	477	345	169
Shiloh—Ted E. Reynolds, Shiloh .....	12	483	346	48
Piney River—W. W. Crady, Lowesville .....	16	489	280	60
Bethel—Ted Reynolds, Scottsburg .....	6	497	283	87
Fort Trial—James F. Burks, Bassett .....	19	499	347	147
Hebron—John L. Chafee, Afon .....	8	502	255	52
Clover Bottom—H. V. Conner, Jr., Halifax .....	6	508	256	....
Bethel—D. C. Anderson, Tabb .....	39	517	439	109
Bethany—William P. Huff, Callao .....	9	520	534	113
Colosse—Donald E. Trump, Windsor .....	17	557	582	....

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Providence—R. Berkely Garnett, Ordinary .....		9	566	451	77
Harmony Grove—Charles Chilton, Topping .....		20	568	439	124
Walnut Grove—Joseph P. Edmondson, Mechanicsville.....		24	588	629	89
Totuskey—Hammett N. Riner, Jr., Warsaw .....		9	588	499	102
Hunting Creek—James T. Campbell, Big Island .....		42	602	396	150
Liberty—L. R. Madison, Lanexa .....		24	623	384	73
Beaver Dam—Edwin C. Thornton, Jr., Franklin .....		18	628	528	87
Four Mile Creek—M. E. Hall, Richmond .....		21	633	620	140
Mount Hermon—Ronell L. Owensby, Danville .....		21	637	563	206
Kingsland—Frank H. LaPierre, Richmond .....		46	645	858	242
Childrey—Parker S. Hooper, Nathalie .....		.....	667	438	109
Cool Spring—Zane Grey Ross, Mechanicsville .....		38	683	803	137
Central—William D. Dietrich, Jr., Richmond .....		30	690	868	85
Union—C. H. Jones, Achilles .....		23	956	856	192

### Village—400 and Above

Black Walnut—L. H. Dawson, Cluster Springs .....	3	417	260	59
Troutville— .....	4	422	283	63
Bonsack—Troutville .....	32	430	431	142
West Norfolk—William E. Carter, Norfolk .....	12	440	369	101
Oakland—Guy D. Mattox, Jr., King George .....	6	458	440	76
New Prospect—Harry Dawkins, Hurt .....	26	462	505	95
Fork Union—Jerry L. Holloway, Fork Union .....	14	531	406	57
Biltmore—Ray L. Cumbee, Glen Allen .....	16	632	640	109
Glen Allen—Donald L. Jackson, Glen Allen .....	10	682	352	95

### Town—650 and Above

Deep Creek—R. A. Musselwhite, Portsmouth .....	18	666	705	71
Grundy—John T. Holland, Grundy .....	19	671	648	154
Clarksville—H. Shelton Patterson, Clarksville .....	15	681	566	74
St. Charles, First—Clinton Greene, St. Charles .....	4	684	156	69
Woodbridge—A. T. Worley, Woodbridge .....	48	697	1,132	219
Victoria— .....	8	707	481	86
Falmouth—Warren Turner, Falmouth .....	21	732	712	105
Bon Air—Phillip E. Rodgerson, Richmond .....	30	806	1,205	210
Crewe—H. B. Fisher, Crewe .....	13	848	810	118
West Point, First—Welford A. Brooks, West Point .....	24	862	618	75
Liberty—R. L. Alderman, Appomattox .....	29	946	728	166
Culpeper—John S. Farrar, Culpeper .....	8	1,210	1,314	128

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
<b>City—900 and Above</b>					
Bethany Place—J. Herman Adams, Richmond .....		56	903	694	131
Franconia—C. L. Bishop, Alexandria .....		74	906	872	233
Hopewell, First—C. R. Stevens, Hopewell .....		26	912	865	167
Tabernacle—J. V. Tesh, Newport News .....		65	918	900	160
Springfield, First—Paul E. Brunner, Springfield .....		60	921	813	137
Campostella Heights—Paul D. Moore, Norfolk .....		34	930	975	266
Bethel—Ralph W. Knight, Salem .....		64	934	737	122
Freemason Street—William L. Lumpkin, Norfolk .....		23	939	633	85
Oak Grove—Oscar E. Northen, Richmond .....		18	940	764	81
Marion—Rex Bennett, Marion .....		24	941	838	211
Temple—Norfolk .....		8	946	606	76
Venable—Edwin L. Shattuck, Richmond .....		63	953	873	100
Calvary—H. Harold Heath, Emporia .....		11	958	678	176
Riverside—J. L. Hamilton, Newport News .....		29	959	760	166
North Bristol—Charles Taylor, Bristol .....		13	959	570	214
Park View—Emmett Y. Robertson, Richmond .....		14	964	856	139
Galax, First—James G. Pickens, Galax .....		41	971	776	230
Mount Vernon—J. D. Newman, Richmond .....		31	979	1,076	154
Grandin Court—Robert M. Hamner, Roanoke .....		45	999	1,074	133
Boulevard—Eugene Foreman, Falls Church .....		24	1,001	1,014	217
Petersburg, First—Glenn C. Womack, Petersburg .....		15	1,006	699	81
Fourth Street—E. F. Chauncey, Portsmouth .....		17	1,007	462	82
Westover—L. R. Jordan, Richmond .....		41	1,012	996	214
London Bridge—G. Edward Hughes, Virginia Beach .....		21	1,013	863	123
Montrose—Richmond .....		45	1,017	701	74
Memorial—E. E. Rutledge, Hampton .....		15	1,017	1,045	218
Farmville—W. Otis McClung, Farmville .....		25	1,020	661	53
Central—T. L. Alexander, Norfolk .....		22	1,027	561	112
Alexander Park—H. L. Tolbert, Portsmouth .....		23	1,057	885	137
Colonial Heights—Archer V. Turner, Colonial Heights.....		30	1,058	867	305
River Road—Richmond .....		30	1,059	780	110
Calvary—Joseph R. Holland, Portsmouth .....		26	1,065	822	213
Indian River—John T. Dearing, Chesapeake .....		82	1,079	1,334	189
Churchland—John L. Morna, Churchland .....		20	1,091	779	213
College Hill—J. J. Bowman, Lynchburg .....		37	1,105	930	85
Danville, First— .....		25	1,130	762	112
Ivy Memorial—Newport News .....		34	1,135	906	162
Norfolk, First—E. Irwin Moshier, Norfolk .....		11	1,149	510	50
Immanuel—Dalton L. Ward, Colonial Heights .....		61	1,154	1,062	191
Waynesboro, First—Julian Pentecost, Waynesboro .....		22	1,155	999	185
Fairview Heights—L. A. Vine, Portsmouth .....		61	1,169	968	202
Webber Memorial—Thomas O. Hall, Jr., Richmond .....		43	1,160	1,135	172
Pine Street—Gene Williams, Richmond .....		26	1,165	895	194
Fairview—James W. Lippincott, Fredericksburg .....		33	1,168	681	136
University—Richard E. Myers, Charlottesville .....		41	1,169	615	86
Park View—Thomas J. Powers, Portsmouth .....		21	1,184	967	272
Bayview—Charles H. Landers, Norfolk .....		98	1,187	975	212
Franklin—Ira D. Hudgins, Franklin .....		22	1,189	960	112
Grace—Garis T. Long, Richmond .....		33	1,191	807	113
South Boston, First—W. Franklin Cale, South Boston.....		30	1,192	1,074	151
Annandale, First—V. W. Sears, Annandale .....		52	1,196	1,101	121
Union—Raymond L. Britton, Chincoteague .....		41	1,213	1,180	150

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pastor—City</i>	<i>Baptisms</i>	<i>Member- ship</i>	<i>S. S. Enrolment</i>	<i>T. U. Enrolment</i>
Moffett Memorial—Pittsylvania		28	1,220	1,185	267
Craddock—Henry L. Foster, Portsmouth		26	1,223	1,039	162
Ginter Park—James L. White, Richmond		23	1,230	1,050	74
Fox Hall—W. B. Pittard, Jr., Norfolk		54	1,250	1,024	198
Leigh Street—Howard L. Arthur, Richmond		8	1,252	731	43
Weatherford Memorial—Thomas T. Martin, Richmond		47	1,275	1,179	182
Clifton Forge—W. E. Farrar, Clifton Forge		10	1,284	842	90
Kempsville—S. Downey Mills, Virginia Beach		49	1,287	1,537	106
Calvary—S. W. Tatem, Newport News		48	1,289	1,045	139
Hampton—C. L. Brown, Hampton		55	1,312	1,214	197
Staunton, First—R. C. Paulette, Staunton		41	1,316	830	93
Park Place—Gordon L. Keller, Norfolk		37	1,327	904	104
Waverly Place—R. Ray Stone, Roanoke		29	1,327	1,170	172
Tabernacle, Salem—Carl A. Collins, Jr., Roanoke		22	1,338	985	256
Groveton—A. Lincoln Smith, Alexandria		46	1,343	1,038	218
Bainbridge Street—Manley W. Tobey, Jr., Richmond		17	1,355	824	76
Salem—R. D. Downey, Salem		41	1,360	1,009	182
Ocean View—Charles E. Neal, Norfolk		48	1,371	1,058	277
Calvary—Harry Y. Gamble, Roanoke		12	1,375	1,530	117
Rivermont Avenue—A. E. Simms, Lynchburg		35	1,384	1,219	221
Hilton—Loyal Prior, Newport News		27	1,395	1,153	183
Grove Avenue—Eslie R. Phillips, Richmond		47	1,423	788	199
Parkview—R. F. Kenney, Newport News		66	1,447	1,456	245
Trinity—W. N. Stockburger, Norfolk		48	1,458	1,639	223
Bristol, First—Paul J. Harting, Bristol		70	1,475	1,378	363
Oakland—Lonnie E. Quillan, Jr., Roanoke		52	1,507	1,358	279
Western Branch—Jack Hill, Portsmouth		33	1,518	911	232
Del Ray—Robert F. Cochran, Alexandria		63	1,529	1,147	284
Newport News, First—B. H. Price, Newport News		41	1,533	1,303	119
Belmont—C. Spurgeon Paschall, Charlottesville		57	1,544	881	114
Westover—W. Barker Hardison, Arlington		30	1,551	1,288	317
Virginia Heights—Jesse E. Davis, Roanoke		34	1,560	1,019	63
Martinsville, First—Chevis F. Horne, Martinsville		46	1,580	1,065	126
Liberty—J. H. King, Jr., Hampton		87	1,600	1,936	507
West End—Woodrow W. Hill, Petersburg		18	1,608	1,367	318
Woodland Heights—John A. R. Goodwin, Richmond		42	1,616	1,402	204
West Lynchburg—Lynchburg		35	1,623	1,601	262
Port Norfolk—R. Clayton Pitts, Portsmouth		24	1,630	1,319	200
Villa Heights—J. Landon Maddex, Roanoke		108	1,678	1,303	216
South Norfolk—Frank Hughes, Jr., Chesapeake		38	1,679	1,255	291
Euclid Avenue—Calvin Bailey, Bristol		31	1,680	1,010	419
Hatcher Memorial—Byron M. Wilkinson, Richmond		42	1,709	1,474	225
Vinton—Lewis E. Bates, Vinton		31	1,728	1,387	312
Clarendon, First—M. Jackson White, Arlington		33	1,778	1,337	185
Orcutt Avenue—William P. Milne, Newport News		40	1,805	1,496	180
New Bridge—David S. Hammock, Highland Springs		78	1,816	1,929	387
Branch's—John W. Kincheloe, Richmond		61	1,823	2,189	209
West Hampton—J. B. Flowers, Hampton		32	1,836	1,673	309
Talbot Park—Ernest L. Honts, Norfolk		41	1,919	1,213	240
Melrose—Paul E. Bruce, Roanoke		53	1,924	1,465	256
Northside—Clyde A. Kirby, Richmond		46	1,974	1,372	175
Northminster—Clyde V. Hickerson, Richmond		33	2,000	1,549	146
Norview—R. O. Baker, Jr., Norfolk		51	2,016	1,356	239
Charlottesville, First—H. Cowen Ellis, Charlottesville		45	2,062	1,505	149
Suffolk, First—J. C. Mitchell, Suffolk		103	2,113	2,273	611
Temple—J. W. Martin, Jr., Newport News		70	2,287	2,087	317
Alexandria, First—J. T. Ford, Alexandria		62	2,348	1,645	272
Fredericksburg—J. Howard Cates, Fredericksburg		45	2,358	1,383	158
Roanoke, First—Charles G. Fuller, Roanoke		37	2,360	1,601	365
Belmont—Aubrey Rosser, Roanoke		25	2,381	1,374	237
Columbia—Richard M. Stephenson, Falls Church		102	2,454	1,772	319
Tabernacle—J. Roy Clifford, Richmond		54	2,488	1,340	175
Richmond, First—Theodore F. Adams, Richmond		91	4,108	3,368	639

## Washington

## City—300 and Above

Driscoll Boulevard—Gene Hodge, Spokane .....	24	310	230	70
Opportunity—Frank Barnes, Opportunity .....	35	347	326	131
Calvary—Herbert S. Giffin, Vancouver .....	4	354	238	132
Yakima, First Southern—Lloyd Garrison, Yakima .....	37	385	446	202
Wenatchee Valley—Harry Bonner, Wenatchee .....	36	400	422	186
Calvary—Kelly Johnson, Renton .....	43	412	449	209
Emmanuel—W. E. Speed, Pasco .....	56	426	433	255
Kennewick—Howard H. Ramsey, Kennewick .....	32	471	418	192
Lakewood, First—Cecil Sims, Tacoma .....	37	626	604	250
Longview, First—Robert A. Wells, Longview .....	33	822	563	130
Richland—Herman E. Wooten, Richland .....	48	886	807	348

## West Virginia

## Village—300 and Above

Witcher—Tabor W. Best, Belle .....	12	434	307	98
------------------------------------	----	-----	-----	----

## Town—300 and Above

Matoaka—Edgar Sigmon, Matoaka .....	12	366	202	73
-------------------------------------	----	-----	-----	----

## City—650 and Above

Calvary, Bluefield—T. F. Herndon, Bluefield .....	13	656	244	34
Bluefield, First—W. Malcolm Fuller, Bluefield .....	46	852	841	194
Westmoreland—Alton H. McEachern, Huntington .....	117	953	1,047	314
Martinsburg, First—John R. Stiff, Martinsburg .....	28	956	625	82
Princeton, First—Kenneth R. Bragg, Princeton .....	12	1,068	732	54
East Williamson—L. M. Ader, Williamson .....	18	1,078	726	148

### Wisconsin

#### City—300 and Above

Temple, Kenosha—Vern Baird, Kenosha .....	40	502	582	256
---	----	-----	-----	-----

### Wyoming

#### City—300 and Above

Hillcrest—J. C. Shirley, Riverton .....	33	331	267	114
Casper, First Southern—Luther M. Cox, Casper .....	35	383	300	90
Cheyenne, First Southern—M. Dwain Steinkuehler, Cheyenne .....	29	395	296	85

### Germany

#### City—300 and Above

Bethel—Kenneth B. Coleman, Frankfurt .....	18	326	272	149
--	----	-----	-----	-----

### Puerto Rico

#### Town—300 and Above

Borinquen, Aguadilla— .....	.....	465	.....	.....
-----------------------------	-------	-----	-------	-------

# Book Reviews

(Any book in this group may be secured through any of the Baptist Book Stores.)



## Mature Religion: Psychological Insights for Religions Growth and Daily Living . . .

by Orlo Strunk, Jr. (1a), \$2.75

When a psychologist seeks to speak to religious educators, parish ministers, seminary students, and active and concerned laymen at the same time and in the same book, he deserves to be heard with listening ears. The topic of his communication, in this instance, is the relationships between psychology and religion. The burden of his message is that psychology-religion relationships are important enough to elicit from these persons their thought and study. One finishes the book with a desire for further study on the subject of religious maturity.

Let the reader be reminded that this is, according to the author's subtitle, "a psychological study"—not a theological or biblical study. With this reminder, the reader will sense the necessity of the author's wise use of psychological terms and, at times, psychological jargon. This work is not a textbook, but it does employ a kind of writing abounding in unfamiliar or uncommon words and phrases. A good example is the author's definition of mature religion, psychologically considered.

Mature religion is a dynamic organization of cognitive-affective-

conative factors possessing certain characteristics of depth and height—including a highly conscious and articulate belief system purged, by critical processes, of childish wishes and intensely suited and comprehensive enough to find positive meaning in all of life's vicissitudes. Such a belief system, though tentative in spirit, will include a conviction of the existence of an Ideal Power to which the person can sense a friendly continuity—a conviction grounded in authoritative and ineffable experiences. The dynamic relationship between this belief system and these experiential events will generate feelings of wonder and awe, a sense of oneness with the All, humility, elation, and freedom; and with great consistency will determine the individual's responsible behavior in all areas of personal and interpersonal relationships, including such spheres as morality, love, work, and so forth.



Those to whom the author addresses himself may, by use of jargon peculiar to their training, be guilty of the sin of obscurity in setting forth their definitions of mature religion.

What is mature religion? No simple definition will do nor will any one discipline be able to deal with this many faceted concept independent of the contributions and insights of other disciplines. It is, therefore, both helpful and provocative to read what this psychologist has to say about mature religion. Since what he says is based on his method or approach, it is necessary to look at this. The nine chapters of the book are divided into three parts.

Part I looks at mature religion through the eyes of three exponents of depth psychology—Sigmund Freud, Carl G. Jung, and Erich Fromm. These men place strong emphasis on unconscious processes in the behavior of man.

In Part II, the focus of attention is turned on "height psychology" as represented by William James, Gordon Allport, and Viktor E. Frankl. These writers stress man's conscious intentions and his search for meaning.

The above quoted definition of mature religion is found in Part III, where the author draws together the insights of these psychologists and attempts to build them into a synthetic definition of mature religion.

In a sense, Strunk interprets the writings of these six psychologists on the subject of mature religion. One danger in interpretation is that the interpreter makes the writer say what he, the interpreter, presupposes him to have said. Or, to put it in other words,

the interpreter assumes a viewpoint and then searches the writings for "proof texts" in favor of or opposed to his assumed viewpoint. One wonders if Strunk has not fallen into this trap. Whether or not this is the case, he has, with adeptness and clarity, by quotation and summarization, let these men speak to the subject. From a wide variety of insights, Strunk has set forth a synthetic definition of mature religion which tends to prompt further research, thought, and discussion.

Let the author be commended for observing, "If the psychological definition of mature religion is to have functional significance, the following questions will need to be asked: What does this definition mean to me personally? What does this definition say to me as a religious practitioner? What are the relationships between this definition and the goals or objective of organized religion?"

Since the obvious evidences of immature religion on the contemporary scene have prompted studies of one sort or another by us, it seems to me to be worth the time to see what this psychological study in mature religion has to say to us. I know it has said something helpful to me. A reading of it will provoke both thought and discussion. If the author has stopped short of where many of us feel we need to arrive in a biblical interpretation of mature religion, he has, nevertheless, gotten us out of the ruts which have caused us to get hung up on the high center of comfortable, conventional thought processes.—*James Basden, secretary, Human Welfare Commission, Dallas, Texas.*

## THEOLOGY—PHILOSOPHY The Word of God and Modern Man

Emil Brunner (5k), \$1.50

No well-informed student of theology doubts that Emil Brunner has been one of the major influences of the twentieth century. Whether his influence has been sound or unsound, of course, is a matter of judgment. The reviewer would not seek to defend Brunner's views at all points; but in

his judgment, Brunner is essentially on the right track. The present book is a summary of some of his main emphases. It lacks the range in detail—and consequently, some of the sparkle—of the longer books. Yet, it presents much of the depth. Christian faith is at the heart, personal—a matter of relationships between God as the supreme Person and men as the persons he has created. Brunner here explores this truth to help us better understand both our faith and ourselves.—*Joseph F. Green, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## Between Heaven and Earth

Helmut Thielicke (9h), \$3.75

In a fascinating book, one of Germany's leading preachers and theologians reports his experiences during an American tour. Thielicke has the breadth and flexibility that characterize German intellectualism, but his theology is relatively evangelical and conservative. Most Southern Baptists would disagree with him on some points, but find him quite congenial on others. His encounters with American Christians of various types show the same wide sweep of ideas and insights that his earlier books show.

Replies to American questions are usually kind, always definite, and thorough. The discussion of Pentecostalism is worth the price of the book. Bringing an objectivity that most Americans lack, he firmly shows how the movement encourages a selfish perversion of the gospel.

When he turns to such controversial areas as biblical authority and the nature of life after death, his keen analysis may not always win agreement; but it definitely requires respect. Here is a man who is profoundly committed to, and concerned about, the gospel, wrestling with some of the major doctrinal concerns of Christian faith.—*Joseph Green, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## The Holy Spirit and You

Donald M. Joy (1a), \$2.75

In the first eight chapters of this book, the author has traced the work of the Holy Spirit throughout history. The unbroken line extends from the beginning of time and on out into the future. He has, with vivid illustration and sharp word pictures, shown that the basic blueprint for man remains the same today as it was at the creation. The following summarizes the content of this book: "From the moment that man became a living soul he has possessed a capacity for being filled with God's Spirit. When man, either racially or individually, has chosen to entertain in his inner capacity some unworthy occupant, he has been impoverished, lonely, and ignoble, or at best spiritually sterile. History unfolds the account of God's patient trek with mankind, the trek which made it possible for man to return at last to fellowship with God by means of the inner presence of the Holy Spirit—to get 'back on the track.' Man is truly normal only when he is, in fact, the 'temple of the Holy Ghost.'"

In the two concluding chapters, the author defines and clarifies traditional theological terms for today and answers some of the common questions being asked. This book should be most helpful in the study of the Holy Spirit and his work.—*John R. Cobb, pastor.*

## PSYCHOLOGY—PASTORAL MINISTRY

### The Cure for Anxiety

William M. Elliott, Jr. (5k), \$1.00

The author, pastor of Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Dallas, Texas, writes simply, but perceptively, concerning personal problems involving worry, guilt, doubt, tension, criticism, grief, and self-pity. His presentation is based on sound psychological grounds and orthodox Christian theology. Each of the nine addresses was apparently first delivered as a sermon, but the content has lost little in printed form, though the homiletical note remains. No easy prescriptions are presented; rather, the reader is exhorted to follow basic steps toward understanding and renewal in psychological health and spiritual wholeness.

The book should prove helpful reading for young people and adults who suffer from the problems concerned, but who are not in need of professional treatment. The pastor might use it as resource reading to hand those who consult him about these problems.—*J. Don Reeves, assistant professor of religious education.*

### Preaching to Be Understood

James T. Cleland (1a), \$2.75

*Preaching to Be Understood* is no ordinary book! This reviewer does not predict for it an ordinary reception. The preacher cannot read it without a re-examination of his preaching and an attempt to apply its principles and truths. An application could well produce a revolution in the preacher's preaching. This may be an epochal book in the history of preaching.

First delivered in Scotland as the Warrack Lectures, the book is divided into five chapters. They discuss the content of the Word of God, the bifocal nature of the Word of God as the good news immersed in a contemporary situation, the steps in making that

Word the *current* Word of God, the aim of the Word of God at a general and a specific target, and the structuring of the sermon.

Neither a handbook on "how to make your preaching understood" in five easy lessons nor a book on the theory of preaching, it is an excellent blending of the practical and the theoretical. The author does not reproduce the jargon and approach of the typical homiletical textbook. His ideas and approach are unique, fresh, pertinent, pointed, and understandable. They reveal profound thought and manifest real depth in content. As seen in the beginning point of reference, the author's concept of the Word of God as the good news immersed in a contemporary situation is adhered to in his use of illustrative material. Application is frequently made.

Preacher, read this book! It will not likely duplicate anything you have on your shelf.—*Clifton Courtney, Jr., pastor.*

## The Right to Silence

William Harold Tiemann (5k), \$4.00

The attraction of this book to the local pastor is seen in its subtitle, "Privileged Communication and the Pastor." Tiemann asks and deals with the question: "Does the minister have the right to receive and hold privileged communication?" In so doing, he sets forth types of counseling experiences which might bring the pastor and the law together. From this setting, he moves on to discuss the church's interpretation of the right to silence in the area of counseling and confession. In Part II, the author takes up legal considerations. It is fair to say that Part I is a survey of the theological aspects of the pastor's right to receive and hold confidences and confessions, while Part II is a survey of the legal aspect of this right.

This book deserves acceptance. It is a good book with many excellent helps in addition to its prose content. It is also a rare book, for it deals with a subject on which very few have written. It is my hope that this book will bring forth other literature in this growing field of pastoral ministry.—*James Basden, secretary, Human Welfare Commission, Dallas, Texas.*

## A Minister's Obstacles

Ralph G. Turnbull (6r), \$2.95

Here is a book that is probing. It is written to help preachers. It can be a help to the

young preacher beginning his ministry and also to the one who has served for some time. It is the kind of book that makes a preacher check on himself. The title is not striking, for one immediately thinks: Why read a book about obstacles, as we all know plenty of them. But this is no mere list of ordinary problems. These treated here are the grim specters that lurk all around and are sometimes hard to discern. Such chapter titles as these come to life: "The Dry Rot of Covetousness," "The Paralysis of Pride," "The Peril of Privilege," and "The Crock of Clay."

It is well written and will help any preacher who reads it and heeds its message.—*J. V. Case, Jr., pastor.*

## Counseling the Unwed Mother

Helen E. Terkelsen (20p), \$2.95

Here is another volume in the highly popular and commendable *Successful Pastoral Counseling* series. Strong features of this series are the attempt to let each volume speak to the nonspecialized pastor serving the local church where he is the most accessible professional person in the community; the selectivity involved in choosing the author of each volume, which brings an experienced and knowledgeable person to the writing task; and the format which makes each volume a handbook for ready reference. In this particular case, the author, an ordained minister, is a Protestant chaplain in a maternity home for unwed mothers in Boston. The book's outline enhances its value as a handy book of ready help. The author by-passes the usual vernacular and thought patterns of the superficially informed on this subject. With clarity and insight, she presents her material with the depth understanding of one involved in a solution to this problem. I feel that this book is a must for every pastor.—*James Basden, secretary, Human Welfare Commission, Dallas, Texas.*

## Counseling the Serviceman and His Family

Thomas A. Harris (20p), \$2.95

Among the many attractive features of the laudable series, *Successful Pastoral Counseling*, two are prominent in this volume. One is the bibliography. Since this book is more a handy reference than a complete dissertation on the subject, the pastor who wants to

provide the best possible assistance can find guidance for further reading in this select bibliography. The other is the inclusion of the family in the materials. Usually the pastor gets involved in counseling the family of the counselee. This book contains materials which will assist the pastor in preparing his young people to face up to the crucial realities of military life; in keeping in contact with those of his group who are serving in the armed forces; in helping the family of the serviceman to have meaningful relationships with him; and in assisting the serviceman to readjust to civilian life.

I recommend the book. Its practical approach to such widely separated subjects as adjustments to loneliness and the handling of finances makes it a worthy addition to the pastor's library.—*James Basden, secretary, Human Welfare Commission, Dallas, Texas.*

## Psychology of Pastoral Care

Paul E. Johnson (1a), \$1.95

The author says pastoral psychology is the application of psychology to pastoral work. In an attempt to justify this position, the author has written this work. It is a comprehensive study of the role of the pastor in principle and practice. Dr. Johnson treats many areas of pastoral work with open frankness as he deals with confession; marriage counseling; the problems of those who need help, but do not know how to go about asking for it; and the ministry of healing and meeting death. One of the most penetrating chapters deals with the pastor's self-examination as he answers the question of how to be objective in many pastoral experiences when he is only human. He maintains that the pastor must mature in his self-understanding if he is to be of help to others.

This book is a valuable resource book for anyone seriously interested in the ministry of pastoral work. Though scholarly and well documented, the author has presented his material in understandable reading form. As a serious class study book or in the pastor's study, this book should be used to understand pastoral care.—*James L. Knight, pastor.*

## Self-Renewal

J. W. Gardner (9h), \$3.50

In a world in which the individual seems to be lost amid the conflicting pressures of employment, institutions, government, and

culture, it is imperative for each individual to discover purpose and creativity. Only as individuals discover their capacities for creativity and use these capacities can society prosper. Dr. Gardner discusses the characteristics of the self-renewing person, personal motivation, independent thought, self-knowledge, and personal development. This book is so basic in its approach that it bears reading repeatedly. The author's style is clear and lucid. This book should be essential to the man who is anxious to break out of the rut of noncreative living.—*Ralph C. Atkinson, Jr., Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## Love and Sexuality

Robert Grimm (18a), \$3.50

Theological statements are often avoided by readers. Some people feel that such statements get carried away in the clouds of theory and never deal with tough reality. Perhaps, too, some have been scared away by poor writing and strange jargon.

This book is a translation from the French done by David Mace. The thought is theological, but the language is not technical or difficult. It is the most probing and helpful statement about the body, sexuality, passion, chastity, and marriage that has been published in recent years. A few days ago I reviewed *Why Wait Till Marriage?* by Evelyn Duvall. I felt that from the point of view of sociological research, personality development, and wholesome morality, her book was the finest I had read in behalf of premarital chastity and postmarital fidelity. *Love and Sexuality* is a book of the same type with its basis and its development being a Christian, biblical point of view.

The argument in *Love and Sexuality* is based on the divine revelation and, as such, is the necessary complement to Duvall's book. *Love and Sexuality*, however, is addressed to a larger audience; that is, to the married as well as the unmarried. I recommend it heartily. (The book is recommended reading for pastors.—Editor.)—*Ellis M. Bush, state Sunday school secretary, Alabama.*

## Why Wait Till Marriage?

Evelyn Millis Duvall (18a), \$2.95

True to her style, Dr. Duvall has written another timely, useful and greatly needed book. Some of the chapter titles are "What Are Your Sex Standards?" "Everybody Does It—Or Do They?" "It's Natural," "If You

Are Really in Love—Why Not?" "Is Sexual Restraint Bad for You?" "Religion—How Important Is It?" "How Does It Affect Your Marriage, Your Family?"

America is in a moral upheaval; and though it is threatening, it is not all bad. It is the kind of climate that forces upon people the importance of knowing what they believe and why. This book is designed to help young people face up to the moral responsibility which is theirs regarding sexual conduct. The book is easy to read; its outlook is optimistic and supportive. It is one of the finest statements for premarital chastity and postmarital fidelity yet written. (Pastors and other adult readers will want to make their own decision as to further recommendations. —Editor.)—*Ellis M. Bush, state Sunday school secretary, Alabama.*

## Preaching and Pastoral Care

Arthur L. Teikmanis (20p), \$2.95

"It is not preaching as such that needs to be thrown upon a scrap heap. We only need to be delivered from secular, unauthentic, and false preaching." So says Arthur L. Teikmanis, the author of this recent volume in the excellent series *Successful Pastoral Counseling*. The title of the book draws the reader's attention. The content of it satisfies his expectations. This author, who has "been sensitized by various apocalyptic experiences—by loss of home and country, by grief and separation, by sorrow, suffering and human tragedy quite difficult to express in words," takes the view that "preaching and pastoral care are dynamically, inseparably bound together."

The first three chapters will sharpen the desire to proclaim not "the 'old, old, story'—something that God did many years ago," but rather "the 'story' that never grows old." The last five chapters will stimulate the mind and warm the heart to the privilege of sermon preparation. In these last chapters are found outlines and excerpts on sermons dealing with various crises of life, problems of spiritual isolation, living meaning, Christian social issues, and healthy growth and maturity. When the reader has finished the book, one question seeks an answer: How can so much be written in so few pages?—*James Basden, secretary, Human Welfare Commission, Dallas, Texas.*

## BIBLE STUDY

### The Letters of Paul: An Expanded Paraphrase

F. F. Bruce (1e), \$4.95

Our debt to the eminent British scholar, F. F. Bruce, is greatly increased by this latest addition to the growing list of books from his pen. As the subtitle indicates, this book offers a rendering of the Greek text of Paul's letters in a paraphrase which interprets the apostle's meaning for the English reader. This paraphrase is printed alongside the English Revised Version of 1881—a version which strove for the opposite result; namely, a close adherence to the idiom of the original Greek. The deliberate contrast is illuminating, and the fact that the so-called fuller references are reproduced with the Revised Version greatly adds to its value.

The reader has in this feature a ready instrument for comparing scripture with scripture. But the chief purpose of this review is to appraise Dr. Bruce's work for which the highest praise must be given. Not only has he applied his unique knowledge of the Greek text to the production of an enriched New Testament text, but he has added to our knowledge of the apostle Paul by a chronological arrangement of the Epistles, interspersed with biographical notes.—*Donald F. Ackland, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

### The Layman's Bible Commentary—Volume II (Isaiah)

G. Ernest Wright (5k), \$2.00

The reputation of Dr. Wright as an Old Testament scholar is widely recognized. He has courageously tackled a difficult task in trying to compress a commentary on a book as long and important as Isaiah into 159 small pages. Although the reader cannot expect a detailed, systematic exposition of the text, he will be gratified by the amount of information successfully contained in little space. In common with the majority of Old Testament scholars today, Dr. Wright accepts the concept of two Isaiahs. To criticize him for not stating the traditional viewpoint would probably be ungracious in view of the space problem, but one would have been grateful for a less one-sided approach. Similarly, his discussion of the "Suffering Servant" passages will disappoint many for its commitment to the opinion that Israel filled this role in the

writer's intention, and that Christological interpretation is to be attributed to Christian thought.—*Donald F. Ackland, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## Numbers: Journey to God's Rest-Land

Irving L. Jensen (29m), 39 cents

I could never before have believed that any commentary on the book of Numbers could be made as intriguing, as interesting, and as challenging as this little paperback. Its simplicity in statement, outline, and content makes of it a ready handbook on Numbers for the preacher, teacher, and layman. From it the scholar can be refreshed and breathe freer air than that to which he is accustomed. This little book has sent me back to it with the fresh breath of a spring morning.

Although this is a short book, the author uses space to give a brief preface, ten pages devoted to a thorough introduction, a brief but potent conclusion, and a very helpful bibliography.

The lessons he draws from this story are not overdrawn. He is able to find its spiritual truth without spiritualizing. Read it and you will see its worth.—*A. C. Miller, pastor.*

## Pictorial Biblical Encyclopedia

Gaalyahu Cornfeld (9m), \$17.50

This is an ambitious and helpful volume. Its unusual merit is due to the fact that it was prepared by Jewish scholars who were able to present, at great length, religious material—institutions, literature, customs, etc.—distinctly Jewish. These matters are dealt with rather summarily in most Christian encyclopedias and Bible dictionaries.

The chief values of this prodigious work (over 700 large pages) are the 814 interesting photographs which accompany and amplify the text, and the presentation of encyclopedia material from a Jewish (non-Christian) viewpoint. Prepared by Israeli scholars, *the work naturally reflects Jewish bias*, and, both by what is written and what is omitted, *plays down Christian revelation*. One need only to read the article on Jews to note ample evidence of this fact.

Monographs dealing with subjects related to the Old Testament and to rabbinical literature have greater value for Christian readers than those relating essentially to the New Testament.—*Wilbur C. Lamm, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## Irony in the Old Testament

Edwin M. Good (8w), \$6.50

This is the best written book that I have read in the last ten years. Mr. Good knows his subject; he knows how to write; he has done the necessary research work; and he is giving us material that is new. To me, it is an excellent book that I believe will receive immediate and lasting acceptance. If I had the power, no seminary student would graduate without having read this book; no pastor would hold a church unless this book was in his library; and every Baptist Book Store would stock the book. Chapter VI—"Qoheleth: The Limits of Wisdom" and Chapter VII—"The Irony of Reconciliation: Job" are very well written.—*James Hatley, minister and professor.*

## The Epistles of James, Peter and Jude—The Anchor Bible

Bo Ricke (11d), \$5.00

This volume is one in the *The Anchor Bible* series. The author is professor of New Testament at the University of Basel, Switzerland.

In dealing with each of the books involved, the author gives an introduction, his own translations, and his comments verse by verse. In each introduction he deals with the technical matters of authorship, date, and other related matters. While the reader possibly will not agree with all of the conclusions drawn in this regard, the author's position is well presented.

Perhaps the most helpful portion of the book is in the author's own translation out of the original Greek. But his comments are also very refreshing. He does not go deeply into any of the passages of Scripture, but rather gives a running commentary on them. At the end of each epistle, there are helpful notes dealing with finer points of translation and interpretation. This will serve as a very helpful volume in the library of any student of the Scriptures.—*H. H. Hobbs, pastor.*

## Open Letter to Evangelicals

R. E. O. White (1e), \$3.95

This is an excellent work on the First Epistle of John. Someone who likes real scholarly reading will be greatly blessed by this book. At the same time, it is expressed in a simplicity of style which will make it usable by any reader who is interested in a

new and deeper insight into one of the richest books in the New Testament.

In addition to the commentary, the author discusses various doctrines involved in 1 John and their relationship to everyday living. One may not agree with every interpretation contained in this book, but it will stimulate his thinking and will prove to be a rich and rewarding experience in every respect.

I heartily recommend it to pastors and teachers of the Bible, but it is a book that will also be usable by anyone who wishes to read good biblical literature.—*H. H. Hobbs, pastor.*

## The Epistle to the Hebrews

F. F. Bruce (1e), \$6.00

Those who are familiar with this British biblical scholar's previous contribution to the *New International Commentary on the New Testament*, namely, his volume on Acts, will learn with keen expectancy that he has written a second volume on Hebrews. Once again we are impressed by the combination of outstanding scholarship and deep Christian devotion in F. F. Bruce's work. The mind is informed and the heart stirred by all that he writes. "This is the book," he says, in his Introduction to Hebrews, "which establishes the finality of the gospel by asserting the supremacy of Christ." Fully abreast, with the latest archaeological findings and critical approaches, Dr. Bruce opens up the text of the epistle with consummate skill, examining it verse by verse, and seeking the application of its truths to Christian living today. Both preacher and layman will find great help from this able exposition.—*Donald F. Ackland, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## The New Testament—Its History and Message

W. C. Van Unnik (9h), \$3.95

Van Unnik has provided a splendid background for the study of the New Testament. In simple language, through which one can see real scholarship, he gives an interpretation of the times leading up to the New Testament era and how the world was prepared for the coming of Christ.

He tells how the inspired text has been handed down, how Jesus is seen as the central figure of all that was written, and how the Holy Spirit has carried his influence into all

the world through the work of the church.

With sixteen pages of photographs of archaeological nature and three maps, it makes a good basis for serious study.—*Robert C. Fling, pastor.*

## Hill of the Lord

Edward Longstreth (12-L), \$2.95

Good narration is interpretation. This brief recital of the story of the Bible brings into clear outline understanding of the people of Israel and the unfolding purpose of God. Running through it is the deepening conception of God from Abraham to Jesus. Its style is excellent and the language popular and easy to grasp.

This book should have a wide reading. The average reader will find it fascinating and instructive, while the careful scholar will be charmed by its incisive portrayal of the central theme of the Scriptures.—*Owen F. Herring, professor emeritus of New Testament.*

## The Gospel of John

Geo. A. Turner and Julius R. Mantey (1e), \$8.95

This is the third volume in *The Evangelical Commentary on the Bible*. The text used is the American Standard Version. Pages are divided into four sections: Bible text, exegesis, exposition, and footnotes. Thus, the reader has an abundance of related material constantly accessible to him. The volume begins with significant discussions on the Fourth Gospel, which include problems of the book, background influences, distinctive emphases, and the question of authorship. The joint authors are to be commended for their presentation of various viewpoints and for the effective support given to conservative opinion. Their moderation in regard to symbolic interpretations, both traditional and current, enhances the value of their treatment. This commentary is designed for the use of the informed student of the English Bible and should be well received by such.—*Donald F. Ackland, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## Plain Talk About Christian Words

Manford George Gutzke (1z), \$3.95

Rooted firmly in the Bible, and clarified with homey illustrations, profound truths

from a Christian's vocabulary are treated in everyday language. Christian workers use many words that they are unable to define with clarity, so Dr. Gutzke has taken these theological concepts contained in such words as God, sin, the blood, church, etc. and presents them in simple language any man can understand. Simplicity of language in presenting a complicated idea is the charm of this book. Any layman or preacher could profit from reading *Plain Talk About Christian Words*. The author's theological viewpoint could be too Calvinistic for some Baptist readers.

An apparent weakness is the book's lack of an alphabetical index of the words discussed. If this were added, it would be handier to use.

I will heartily recommend it to teachers and church leaders.—*K. Kip Owen, pastor.*

## A New Testament History

Floyd V. Filson (8w), \$7.50

This book seeks to give an account of the background, beginnings, and fulfilment of the New Testament Church. The author does an excellent job in handling the material. His almost novel-like way of writing makes for much easier reading than the usual book of this type. I believe it could be used as an effective Bible guide for lay workers and teachers. Also it could serve as an excellent college text for a New Testament survey course.

I find this book an enjoyable addition to my own library and would encourage others to make use of it.—*Joe R. Stacker, First Baptist Church, Greeneville, Tennessee.*

## Young People's Bible Dictionary

Barbara Smith (8w), \$4.50

The need for materials which will assist the young in understanding the Bible cannot be denied. A Bible dictionary is an excellent tool for such assistance. However, brevity of the various articles is not necessarily the chief need in such a dictionary.

The promise of the introduction is excellent, but unfortunately the definitions and use of them do not live up to the promise. Most disappointing is the information on the books of the Bible. The brevity of some of the definitions causes them to be confusing. Especially is this true of articles which include

statements which are ambiguous without qualification.

The project attempted by the author is to be commended; and even with the weaknesses, many will find such a dictionary of value for children of the fourth to the seventh grade levels.—*Arthur L. Walker, Jr., associate professor.*

## Introduction to the New Testament

Everett F. Harrison (1e), \$5.95

This is one of the most stimulating New Testament introductions to have been produced in many years. The author, son of Presbyterian missionaries, draws upon a life-long study of the New Testament. He has served as missionary, pastor, and seminary professor. It is obvious that this material has been hammered out in the classroom.

In Part V, a detailed introduction to each book of the New Testament is given. In these, he deals with the major critical problems of each book, and then gives his own conclusions. These chapters are extremely well done.

For the serious student, the chapters dealing with form and textual criticism will prove very helpful. Another helpful aspect is the bibliography at the end of each chapter.

The book is scholarly, up to date, and conservative. It would make an excellent textbook for colleges and seminaries. It will also serve as a useful addition to the library of any serious student of the Bible, being characterized throughout by solid scholarship.—*Robert L. Cate, pastor.*

## The Epistles of John

J. R. W. Stott (1e), \$3.00

This is volume 19 of the *Tyndale Bible Commentaries*. The stated purpose of these volumes is to provide helpful material which is neither too technical nor too brief, yet is true to biblical theology.

Not a volume of sermons, nor even homiletical outlines, this book does give attention to exegesis. Here is a helpful work in relating John's pastoral epistles with passages from the Gospel of John. Dr. Stott suggests John's purpose in writing is in four stages: "That his readers should hear, hearing should believe, believing should live, and living should know."

The local church background of John's



epistles is pointed up for today's pastor. Critical questions are adequately considered, and the conclusions reached should satisfy most Southern Baptists. Sunday school workers and others should find this a helpful tool for study in this portion of the Scriptures!—*Frank B. Kellogg, pastor.*

## Jeremiah—The Anchor Bible

John Bright (11d), \$7.00

This work is volume 21 of *The Anchor Bible*, a new translation in 38 volumes. A prodigious work, it makes a significant contribution to our understanding of Jeremiah, his prophecy, and his times.

The introduction of 144 pages is especially valuable. It discusses the history of Hebrew prophecy, the historical setting for Jeremiah's prophecy, the life and message of Jeremiah, and the structure, composition, text, and critical problems of the book of Jeremiah.

The remainder of the book is devoted to a translation of the text of Jeremiah and helpful notes and commentary on the text. The main emphasis is upon the text as Dr. Bright seeks to magnify Jeremiah's own words and to bridge the barriers of language with as much clarity as possible.

The book is well written, scholarly, and helpful. The text of the prophecy is made to speak in our language with relevance to our situation. This is a valuable volume in the *Anchor* series.—*Wilbur C. Lamm, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## The Gospel According to Luke

E. J. Tinsley (76c), \$1.65

This book is from the series of commentaries on the New English Bible. E. J. Tinsley has done an excellent job of summarizing the introductory material on the Gospel of Luke. He holds that Luke presents Jesus as the representative of the new Israel. "In Jesus, Israel is faced with the perfect image of itself, carrying out in dedicated obedience the age-old mission of the people of God."

The commentator also places emphasis on the use of the idea of journeying as a means of picturing a parallel between the ministry of Jesus and Old Testament religion. The author compares the journey of Jesus to Jerusalem (Luke 9:51 to 18:14) with the journey of the people of Israel to the borders of the Promised Land. In like manner the wilderness

temptations of Jesus are considered his "Mount Pisgah" view.

Both the introduction and the comments on the sections of the Gospel reflect a depth of understanding of the critical study of this gospel. The commentator does not hesitate to differ with the translators of this series at times.

In many ways this book is more of a theological study. The writer gives very few word studies or verse interpretations. At the end of the book, he has given a brief discussion of four points which he says Luke has made with special emphasis.

The commentary is well done. It requires, however, more theological background than will be possessed by those for whom the series was intended.—*Arthur Walker, professor of religion.*

## A Sense of Life

Antoine de Saint-Exupery (11f), \$5.00

This delightful and heartwarming book presents the shorter writings of Saint-Exupery, and they are arranged in chronological order. Here we find the first example of his writings—and the last. Quite a few of these articles—fiction, prefaces, political treatises, and news correspondence—have been published previously.

Saint-Exupery is a writer with an enormous gift of warmth, understanding, and kindness of thought. One does not always agree with his philosophy, but one is constantly in sympathy with him as he seeks to give meaning to men's lives.

From the almost unbearable excitement inspired by his experience in his plane during a cyclone to the grief shared by a lover as he knelt beside the body of his sweetheart struck down by a shower of bullets, the reader has the feeling of being there, of feeling and hearing and, yes, caring.

This is a book that will have a permanent reserved place in my library.—*Eva Inlow, retired Woman's Missionary Union executive secretary.*

## DOCTRINE

### The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit

Hendrikus Berkhof (5k), \$3.00

In his book, *The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit*, Hendrikus Berkhof deals with his subject in a very scholarly manner. The book

is well documented as the author reviews theological opinion on the subject of the Holy Spirit from the time of the apostolic fathers until the present. He draws his own conclusions from the Scriptures rather than from philosophical considerations although, of course, there is no clear biblical solution to the problem of the unity and plurality of God. Berkhof stresses the activity of the triune God in creation, revelation, and redemption; and in his treatment of the trinitarian problem he prefers "mode of being" (*modus entis*) to "person," since the use of the latter term tends toward a tritheistic concept of God. Some evangelicals may reject the author's conclusion that the Holy Spirit works through institutional means as well as through the individual believer. However, he does not endorse the Roman Catholic position, which he believes to be an extreme one, though he does admit some validity to it.

The book should prove to be very valuable to the average minister and also should be of interest to the well-informed layman. Although I would raise questions concerning some of his interpretations and choice of vocabulary, I believe the author has made a worthy contribution to the study of the doctrine of the Holy Spirit.—*Fred D. Howard, head of Bible Department, Wayland Baptist College.*

## Handbook for Christian Believers

A. J. Ungersma (5k), \$1.95

Written for study groups or private study and addressed primarily to laymen, *Handbook for Christian Believers* discusses in nontechnical language some of the more important essentials of the Christian faith—man, faith, the Word of God, God, Christ, the Holy Spirit, theology, and the Church. The chapter on theology should prove helpful to the average layman, although it is lacking in a discussion of the various schools of theology. Only Neo-orthodoxy is discussed.

Ungersma's treatment of content is clear, concise, systematic, helpful, and biblical. His conclusions on baptism are pedobaptist and miss the point of this great ordinance. Consequently, his doctrine of the church is inadequate; he has no theology of a regenerate church membership. In form, the book needs an index and a bibliography if it is to serve the purpose of a handbook. Aside from these weaknesses, the book has much to commend

it to the layman and to the pastor.—*Clifton Courtney, Jr., pastor.*

## It's Better to Believe

John D. Verdery (19h), \$4.50

This book includes discussions on the relevance of "faith"—by which he means any belief which expresses itself in any kind of traditional, historic, formal religion—to some of the basic issues of life: death, marriage, children, happiness, love, money, self, and the church.

In this entire book on faith, the author makes no mention of personal salvation from sin, personal commitment to Christ, the resurrection of Christ, or of believers, the future life, rewards, judgment, heaven, hell, stewardship, missions, evangelism, Bible study, or even Bible reading. While not stating his belief about those matters, he does state his belief in purgatory. In the concluding chapter he asks, "How can I believe?" and answers, "Simply, join the church."

I believe that this book evidences a very shallow approach to the issues of life and ignores many of the great truths inherent in Christian faith. It is my opinion that Baptists will find it to be of little value.—*James F. Eaves, pastor.*

## Things Which Become Sound Doctrine

J. Dwight Pentecost (6r), \$3.50

The author, while a seminary professor, presented these fourteen doctrinal studies for the congregation of which he is pastor. The doctrines selected for study are related to salvation. Nothing has been included on the church, the ordinances, the Christian life (except indirectly), or eschatology. The book is written primarily for the layman, but it is far from superficial. It has real meat. Any pastor will find the volume helpful for his own study and for his sermon material. Teachers will profit greatly. The author's interpretation is in harmony with that of Baptists on all major points.—*J. Merle Bandy, pastor.*

## What Christians Believe

Georgia Harkness (1a), \$.75

In six brief and concise chapters, Georgia Harkness presents the tenets of the Christian faith with clarity and precision. After reminding her readers of the importance of knowing what Christians believe, the author covers in the five remaining chapters the basic beliefs embraced by the majority of Christians

concerning God, the Bible, Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, the Church, and the Christian Life. No one could cover all these beliefs completely, but this person has given a good middle-of-the-road position.

The writer has done not only a splendid job in presenting those doctrines which hold the Christian world together, but has done it in such a way that the average person can grasp and understand their meanings.—*Gainer E. Bryan, Sr., retired, Training Union secretary of Georgia.*

## CHURCH HISTORY

### The Reformers and Their Stepchildren

Leonard Verduin (1e), \$5.75

It is impossible for me to put into words my feeling of excitement as I read Mr. Verduin's most excellent book on *The Reformers and Their Stepchildren*. The purpose of the book is to interpret the struggle of the Reformers and the contribution made to sectarian Protestantism by the stepchildren of the Reformation. To put in focus the master struggle that raged at the Second Front, the author chooses eight of the most commonly used terms of reproach and examines them most carefully, one in each chapter. The author's ability to use several languages has enabled him to give a penetrating historical analysis of each term of reproach and "show how each term sets in focus an important phase of the master struggle." The book is brilliantly written. I found the book not as easy to digest as some. But one is so fascinated by its content and masterful manner in which it is written, once he gets started reading the book, he does not want to put it down. All ministers can profit by reading this book. It should be a must on the reading list for students in theological seminaries. I found the book to be the most important book that I have read in a number of years.—*D. W. Edwards, pastor.*

### The Development of Modern Christianity Since 1500

Frederick A. Norwood (1a), \$1.95

The purpose as stated in the preface is to portray briefly the development of Christianity in the context of modern history. The secondary purpose is to show how the many

different churches and sects came into being and how they are now manifesting a continuing unity through the Ecumenical Movement. The book is well written. The style moves rapidly along and carries the reader continuously from period to period. In an attempt, it seems, to show the influence of Christianity, the author in chapters III, IV, and V spent too much space and time on the secular affairs of the world and too little on the actual development and unfolding of Christianity.

The author did not establish his thesis that the churches of today are moving rapidly toward a complete unity. As a promotional book for the Ecumenical Movement, the author makes a good case; however, not good enough to convince the conviction-minded churchman that he should compromise cherished and time-honored beliefs in order to perfect an organizational unity. I would recommend the book as informational concerning the Movement, but not doctrinally acceptable.—*William F. Hall, Sr., professor of Bible.*

### Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity

Francis Legge (University Books, Inc.), \$10.00

This is a reprint of a two volume work which first appeared in 1915. It is now reproduced in one volume. Legge sought to detail the account of those religions and sects which appeared in the period from about 330 B.C. to A.D. 330. He noted their history, doctrines, strengths, and weaknesses. He sought to show how they formed the background for the emergence of Christianity and how they influenced Christianity during its formative years. Such groups as the Gnostics, the Essenes, Marcionites, the worshipers of Mithras, and the Manichaeans get major attention.

Legge represented that period of study when historians of religion believed they could account for most, if not all, of the teachings and characteristics of Christianity through a process of borrowing, adapting, and taking from other faiths. Many changes have come in the approach of historians of religion in the years since, and a great flood of new documents relating to the religions described have been discovered. Therefore, the book under description is of value mainly as an item of historical interest in itself and as a

representative of the great work of the historians of the turn of the century.—*Pope A. Duncan, dean, Brunswick College.*

## Lighthouse on the Corner

Phyllis Woodruff Sapp (101c), \$3.00

This is a history of the First Baptist Church of Oklahoma City. Since it actually has four authors, one would expect some lack of continuity in the book; but Phyllis Sapp, as author and editor, has done a good job of holding the story together. Other authors are Malina Brown, Susan Daniel Miller, and Bob Flournoy.

To some extent the book is also a history of Oklahoma City, which gained a population of 10,000 in one day, April 22, 1889. First Baptist Church was organized exactly three months later, July 21. Although information about the early years is sketchy, it is an interesting and accurate account of the activities of the church during its first seventy-five years.

To call the roll of the pastors is like naming a list of famous Baptists: Henry Alford Porter, Carter Helm Jones, H. H. Hulten, Samuel Judson Porter, Lincoln McConnell, Mordecai F. Ham, T. L. Holcomb, William R. White, J. Howard Williams, Willis E. Howard, and Herschel H. Hobbs. What other church can name a succession of pastors like that?

Until the coming of Dr. Hobbs, no pastor stayed longer than five or six years. Each had difficult problems and obstacles to overcome. The authors have handled these episodes in a delicate but forthright manner.—*Keith C. Von Hagen, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## The Reformation

Hans J. Hillerbrand (9h), \$7.50

I like this book. The quality of writing is very good. The style of print makes for easy reading.

In brief, this book gives the candid picture of the major events and personalities of the Reformation as it occurred in Germany (Luther), Switzerland (Zwingli and Calvin), England (Henry VIII, etc.), and Scotland (Knox). The last chapter on "Catholic Renewal" is one that is often slighted in some histories with a Protestant slant.

It has an excellent reference and bibliography for those who might desire to check or to look elsewhere for help. I find nothing

in this book that would be offensive to me in particular and Southern Baptists in general. This book will not be used as a textbook, but I believe that it will be a necessary reference book concerning the major men and events of the Reformation. For myself, and men on the pastoral scene, this book with its abundance of contemporary sources will be welcomed. However, the cost is prohibitive. Excellent reference for biography material.—*James Hutson, Lewisburg, Tennessee.*

## Sowing and Reaping

Emil Brunner (5k), \$1.50

There are not many books of sermons in English by Emil Brunner. Here is one in good quality paperback. It is the exposition of ten parables of Jesus about the kingdom. Some who find Brunner's works difficult reading will be surprised at how simply and lucidly written are these sermons of this great theologian, who considers himself above all a preacher of good news. The preacher will find good resource material in preaching from the parables or perhaps inspiration for a series of sermons. This is also commended to the average reader as being within his scope of understanding.—*Victor E. Mantiply, pastor.*

## Thunder on the Mountain

Cecil T. Myers (1a), \$3.00

Realizing we live in an age of moral confusion and deterioration, the author sought to find out what people believed to be the greatest moral problem confronting the American people today. In the first chapter of the book, he shares his findings. The next ten chapters are sermons on the Ten Commandments.

He lists eleven sins of the church—something that should claim our attention! Then in answer to his question, "What can the church do now?" he mentions four things. One of these is that the church must be relevant.

In these sermons the author is relevant. He discusses each commandment and relates it in a wonderful way to our daily living. His messages are made more meaningful by the appropriate illustrations used. It is a very worthwhile book!—*R. K. Benfield, pastor.*

## Serendipity

J. Wallace Hamilton (6r), \$3.95

This author is probably an interesting speaker as well as an excellent writer. His use of unusual words and coined phrases would keep alive the interest of an audience. Life, he implies in these fifteen sermons and/or essays, is often more blessed by those "things" or values we find accidentally than those eagerly sought after. Hence his keyword: "Serendipity." He used the word and the experience to its greatest extent. He tells nothing that is new, startling, or novel. But he presents the old truths robed in garments of lively hue. Many illustrations dot the pages, and several good sermon ideas present themselves without being guilty of plagiarism. The book is good devotional reading for a young person or an adult.—*Monroe Hopkins, pastor.*

## The Supreme Task of the Church

John T. Seamands (1e), \$2.95

This small volume is a series of eight sermons on the mission of the church, written by a former Methodist missionary to India. They are well outlined and simply presented with no profound ideas but a review of the missionary task of the church. Most of the illustrations are taken from the experiences of the author in the Orient. There are up-to-date comparative figures about present-day world need which add value to the volume.

There are no serious theological problems, but at some points it appears that the mission of the church is oversimplified. All will not agree with the author's interpretation of the Great Commission in Chapter III.

The chief weakness in this little book is the lack of depth and the broad generalizations. There are some good thoughts that could be used by pastors preparing missionary sermons.—*Helen E. Falls, associate professor of missions.*

## Talks for Children on Science and God

Graham R. Hodges (1a), \$2.50

This very fine little volume is composed of forty-six sermons for children that show there is no conflict between true science and God. It is the author's belief that a study of science is in actuality a study of God. It would be hard to conceive of a more

needed book in our day, especially for school-age children who are being confronted with nonbiblically oriented teaching in the schools, some of which is skeptical toward matters of the Christian faith.

The author has obviously given himself to serious study in the field of science. His brief messages, bearing intriguing titles, contain much that has been gleaned from scientific findings, yet is presented in such a way as to be appealing to young people.

In my judgment this book contains a great deal of help for pastors and others who lead youth, and might suggest a number of ways to approach the problems faced by all in the churches regarding intelligent correlation of the facts of science and the facts of faith.—*Landrum P. Leavell, pastor.*

## Sermons on Genesis

Harold A. Bosley (1a), \$1.75

I enjoyed reading *Sermons on Genesis*. The sermons are topical rather than exegetical. The topics are suggested by incidents and events in Genesis.

With his topic stated, Dr. Bosley proceeds to express his opinions, convictions, and interpretations of the human and divine responses to these ancient and ever recurring problems and possibilities.

The book is readable and provocative, even when one is in strong disagreement with the author's fable, myth, and poetic interpretation of Genesis.—*A. Hope Owen, president emeritus, Wayland Baptist College.*

## It All Began with God

W. McFerrin Stowe (1a), \$2.50

A fresh insight into vital Christian faith is provided by this short book on the vital themes of our gospel. Stowe attaches deep importance to the various topics of Man, Freedom, Jesus Christ, Grace, Joy, Work, Prayer, The Church, Hope, Love, Resurrection, and First and Last. The writer is not a Baptist, but his thought is worth reading, and his style is worth studying.

Not brushing past the really probing questions which plague the heart of the modern, neither attempting to press deeply into the matter of "making the Gospel relevant through brushing away the cobwebs of a primitive thinking culture," the author deals with life as it is and with the answers as they are found in the gospel. Here is an example:

"So we come through the stumbling blocks of logic to the same conclusion that God has revealed in his Holy Word to those who believe: 'In the beginning God.' . . . But finest of all, God reveals this to us through the incarnation of his Son, Jesus Christ . . . —it all began with God."

Simplicity of style sparkles throughout the sermons, yet they have crystal-clear depth. An example of the sermon on grace: "One thing that everyone needs to understand is that salvation is a gift which comes from God, not a reward achieved by man." This is a rare, thoughtful, lucid book.—*Raymond Perkins, pastor.*

## CHURCH ADMINISTRATION Administering Christian Education

Robert K. Bower (1e), \$3.95

This is a book which discusses principles of administration for church staff members or laymen who have some direct responsibility for the over-all work of the church. It is quite technical in many places, but thorough. The average layman, I fear, will lack a basic interest or motivation to wade through it. At points, the author goes into great detail regarding organization charts.

The book impresses me as one for study in religious education classes. It is a textbook approach.

The book is practical, however, and quite comprehensive for it deals with enlistment and training of leadership, evaluation of leadership, ways of co-ordinating the work of a church.

Southern Baptist readers will be interested to know that the appendix contains extensive quotes from the *Curriculum Guide* for 1960.—*Carlton Carter, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## Handbook on Effective Church Letters

Stewart Harral (1a), \$3.50

This book emphasizes the importance of effective letters in the ministry to church members. Every letter is a public relation letter, because it is a representative of the church.

Although letters can never take the place of a personal ministry, letters can help the church staff to multiply itself because letters

do specific jobs. Effective letters can (1) change a belief; (2) interpret policy, activity, or program; (3) bring harmony; (4) promote stewardship; (5) stimulate attendance; (6) strengthen loyalty; (7) express gratitude and appreciation; (8) make individual contacts; (9) inform members; (10) build goodwill; (11) win converts; and (12) build the church's image.

Not only does the book present the basic techniques of writing effective letters, it also gives over two hundred examples of successful letters used by churches large and small. The sample letter may be adapted to scores of church situations.

This book is packed with practical help on how to write effective letters. It should be a valuable addition to the personal libraries of every pastor and church staff member.—*Charles W. Clark, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## The Hiscox Guide for Baptist Churches

Edward T. Hiscox (2j), \$2.95

One of the great services denominational publishers are rendering to the church today is in the revision and republication of many old works which, despite their age, provide some help which is still profitable to the churches. This book is an excellent example. It is not only an excellent historical source, but provides much information which will still be useful to Baptist churches today. Though some sections appear as they did in the 1894 edition, others have been edited and revised in the light of recent Baptist historical research. In remarkably comprehensive form, the book combines summaries of Baptist doctrine, polity, and discipline. It is an excellent resource manual for ministers and churches, and should be placed in the library of every Baptist church and minister.—*Edward Earl Joiner, associate professor of religion.*

## Worship in the Early Church

Ralph P. Martin (6r), \$2.95

Here is a book that takes up nearly all the phases of worship in the early church, including prayers, praises, hymns, songs, creeds, confessions, readings, offerings, the ordinances, and some later developments in Christian worship. With the emphasis today on a renewal of worship, this book takes on special

interest. By looking to the early practices, modern-day reform movements in worship have a pattern to go by. The author moves with keen insight and scholarship from one mode into the next. Twelve chapters of comment from an abundance of research gives the reader a complete survey of early church habit in worship. It is a well-written work. It would serve as a good reference for pastors and seminary students, or for that matter, anyone interested in knowing the development of worship within the early church.—*J. Leland Hall, pastor.*

## Handbook of Stewardship Procedures

T. K. Thompson (20p), \$1.50

This is the first volume in a series to be published under the general heading of *Library of Christian Stewardship*. The author of this first book also serves as general editor for the series.

This volume might more accurately be titled *Handbook of Stewardship Resources*; for it summarizes the various helps—publications, films, filmstrips, and other stewardship aids—furnished by the various denominations. The book has a very complete bibliography of stewardship articles, books, and unpublished manuscripts from 1900 to the present. It also includes directories of the various denominational stewardship offices and religious foundations.

The author summarizes the biblical theology of stewardship in a very concise and helpful format.

Very helpful to those in the promotion or teaching of stewardship and church finance.—*Robert J. Hastings, secretary, Stewardship and Promotion, Kentucky Baptist Convention.*

## Liturgy Coming to Life

John A. T. Robinson (8w), \$1.45

The author of *Honest to God* speaks this time on "making liturgy come to life." I discovered in his seventy-nine pages that he succeeded well in thought provocation. His Anglican approach (which is not entirely orthodox with his own group) will not be acceptable to most Southern Baptists, but his appeal to keep the Lord's Supper flexible and unsteretyped proves a valuable suggestion.

In his Preface the author says: "I am still convinced that the place to begin is with bringing out the meaning of what is done rather than with changing what is said." Again, he makes this observation: "I am primarily concerned with making sense of what is ordinarily done." We must remember that the so-called "Liturgical revival" study being made abroad is partly due to the practice by the churches of a weekly observance of the Lord's Supper. This makes possible a stereotyped service. I commend the book for reading and study. It will whet the appetite for wider study on the matter.—*Andrew M. Hall, pastor.*

## Understanding the Learner

George E. Riday (2j), \$1.50

This book is one which will benefit any person who wants to become a more understanding, effective, Sunday school teacher or other church group study leader. Especially valuable are the chapters on the influence of the emotions upon the learner and the influence of others (the group) upon the learner. The final chapter on the teacher's role also is strong. An additional value of the book for growing church leaders is the large number of choice sources brought into the writer's content development; the reader's supplementary study scarcely could do better than to follow through upon these references.—*Rice A. Pierce, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

## Opening the Door for God

Herman J. Sweet (8w), \$1.45

The theme of the book is "The religious faith of our children must be *caught* and *taught*." The child will not catch faith from parents who have none or whose faith is a fringe to their lives, rather than the central, controlling factor. The parent cannot teach his children a faith which he himself does not feel or depend upon. And the parent with a deep, genuine experience of faith cannot expect his child to develop the same kind of faith merely by association; he must train the child out of his living convictions.

This book is a good addition to any conscientious parent's study of raising children in a Christian home. However, since the author is of the Methodist denomination, he stresses raising the child in the church, rather than winning them to the Lord and then into

church membership. His principles and pointers would still prepare a child for the experience of conversion, and give him a solid foundation for growth in Christian experience.

I would recommend this book for parents, pastors, and workers with children in the church. I also believe that it would be good reading in preparation for marriage and child-rearing.—Mrs. Robert J. Gauer, homemaker.

## The Holy Spirit in Christian Education

Rachel Henderlite (8w), \$1.95

Rachel Henderlite has discussed the differences between Christian and "general" education, emphasizing that the Holy Spirit directs the former. As he works with the spirit of man, he uses the Bible as a source and applies it to the needs which man faces. The author appeals to us to get away from the "drabness and ineffectiveness in Christian education" by reclaiming our heritage and "the dimensions that set" the church apart from other institutions. At times, the author concludes the Spirit has succeeded in reforming the church for a time as he calls Christian people "back from the tyranny of custom and orthodoxy to the simplicity and freedom of the gospel, but requiring the kind of revolutionary response that most of us shrink from." The goal of Christian education—the life of faith—the author feels will be attained only under the direction of the Holy Spirit.

Though mention is made of infant baptism from which one is nurtured in the believing community from birth, the book as a whole will be acceptable to Baptists. The subject is one that concerns us all. Using the same approach with each subject, Miss Henderlite deals with the Holy Spirit as the power of faith, his relationship to the Scriptures, and to the church. She emphasizes his work in creating faith and interpreting the Scriptures, as well as empowering the church to accomplish its mission.—Daniel W. Cloer, pastor.

## The Split-Level Fellowship

Wesley C. Baker (8w), \$4.50

This book is anything but a glib series of suggestions as to what to do about the "situation"; instead, the author is honest and courageous enough to insist that, so far as

the modern church is concerned, we are still trying to find out what *is* the "situation."

The book is directed to church officers—both clergy and laity—college professors, and denominational executives. The author makes no pretense to having developed "neat" answers to all the tough questions. He presents ideas for circulation, discussion, modification, and correction.

It is a respectful, yet objective review of the catch-phrase techniques already advanced and a sharp appraisal of the panacea-type proposals of the "church-in-trouble" cult.

The "split-level" church about which he writes is the church which is torn between "the temporary evidence" and "the essentially true." He calls this factor beta; the "split" within the church reflects itself in so many contradictory and impotent situations. He points up the problem in terms of the people of God concept versus a culture-captive-cliche concept, entrenched institutionalism, or a ministering congregation.

He has his own ideas of "renewal," and evaluates everything from the Reformation to Revivalism! He indicts both clergy and laity.

The book is characterized by penetrating questions such as: "What does the church require of thee" and "what happened at conversion?"

The book reaches the level of greatness in three chapters, discussing the fruits of the spirit (liturgy, nurture, and evangelism), and then a penetrating section on ethics and fellowship.

Summary: Relevant and contemporary without being shallow; theological without being dull; a "big" little book!—J. T. Ford, pastor.

## CURRENT WORLD ISSUES The Pulpit Speaks on Race

Alfred T. Davies (1a), \$3.95

This volume is an eloquent answer to the much-voiced question, "Are preachers silent on vital issues today?" A wide range of Christian leaders are included in this book of sermons. Two Southern Baptists are among them. The sermon from Carlyle Marney entitled "From These Stones" is outstanding. Most of the sermons have been preached in local and national situations in hours of crisis during the past two years of racial revolution in the United States. They are not mere academic



presentations, therefore, but rather flesh and blood sermons preached against a backdrop of urgent need. I believe this makes the volume more valuable than it otherwise could be. The sermon by David Colwell entitled "As If in a Foreign Country" is searing. The volume is divided into two parts: theological considerations and Christian and social implications. The breakdown is valuable and the wide coverage of areas of need in race relations is especially good. The volume would make excellent and stimulating reading for every Southern Baptist preacher. Naturally, there will not be agreement; but undoubtedly thought will be provoked.—*Bill Dyal, Christian Life Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.*

## The Prophets on Main Street

J. Elliott Corbett (5k), \$2.00

The author herein presents four Old Testament prophets whose messages are paraphrased so that they speak graphically to our world today. A deep insight into God's Word is applied to the contemporary scene. For instance, he pictures Amos as saying, "Give heed to my word, O Jackson! Stop not your ears, O Cleveland! Turn not away, Prince Edward County. To prove that you are a superior race, you close down all your schools, lest your white children suffer the indignity of sitting beside colored children in classroom proximity." Referring to the faithful city in Isaiah 1:21, he paraphrases, "The faithful city has become a harlot. Senators sanction in-sobriety in the shadow of your capitol dome. You take the bloom off the cherry blossom festival by turning a joyous celebration into a common brawl. At the opening of Congress each day, the chaplain's fervent prayers on your behalf bounce off the newspapers in which you bury your faces. Liquor is delivered to your offices in unmarked containers . . . Your beloved capital city wins a prize for juvenile delinquency . . ." I recommend this book wholeheartedly.—*Hugh Robert Horne, pastor.*

## Objections to Roman Catholicism

compilation (12-L), \$3.95

This is truly a momentous book written by seven British Roman Catholics. It will be welcomed both by Catholics and non-Cath-

olics; for here in seven essays, insights are given into the areas where the Roman Church is having its greatest difficulties. The writers come to grips with the teachings of the Roman Church which have been stumbling blocks to discerning non-Catholics, as well as being under intense criticism of an educated laity and clergy within the Roman Church.

This book will make it possible for the sincere non-Catholic who desires to understand the Roman Church to have insights into the teaching of the church on baptism and communion. Likewise, he will see that Canon Law has been put in the place of the truth and charity of the gospel. Here, too, will be seen the bias of the Roman Church concerning the Church's politics, birth control, and other issues. This is a "must" book for the evangelical Christian who wants to understand better his Roman Catholic acquaintances.—*Carl J. Giers, pastor.*

## The Faith of the Russian Evangelicals

J. C. Pollock (6m), \$3.95

This book portrays the perils of Christians living in Russia today. It traces some of the history of religious persecution there from pre-Lenin days. One who has read of the whims of Protestant persecution in Spain, where ties exist with an authoritarian state church, will notice some parallel whims of religious persecution in Russia, a dedicatedly materialistic, communistic country of authoritarian godlessness. Where government and church are separated in a country like America, Christians are not put in the crucible to test their faith as the author indicates they are in the U.S.S.R. He offers illustration after illustration of individual Christians, young and old, subjected to jailings, beatings, family separations and forcible breakups and other sorrows and sacrifices. This the author has apparently gleaned from avid readings of Russian newspapers and from one or more personal visits to Russia. The stories have the ring of sincerity, when tested against current reports via the secular press to America, reports which tell of continuing Soviet authoritative action against Christians in the U.S.S.R.—*Theo Sommerkamp, Southern Baptist Convention.*

## War of Amazing Love

Frank C. Laubach (6r), \$2.95

This book is most provocative. Mr. Laubach presents an amazing plan to teach the world's illiterates how to read, thereby paving the way for their life betterment in every way. He divides the people of the world into two groups, the "haves" and the "have-nots," pleading that the "haves" must help the "have-nots." The chasm separating these two groups must be abolished, he says. "Imbalance is the culprit!"

Mr. Laubach is known the world over as a crusader for literacy. He has devised a method of teaching known as "each one teach one." We need more men like him!

But literacy or elimination of poverty will not solve all world problems. If teaching people to read and to better themselves is used as a *means* to present them to Christ, to stimulate Christian growth, then wonderful! It is not true that only educated men are free. Christ said that truth, not knowledge, shall make one free.

Aiding the world's masses, feeding them, teaching them to read, and helping them to eliminate poverty certainly will not solve the problems of the world. Men had problems long before the emergence of communism.

It is only when men come in contact with truth exemplified in Jesus Christ and acclaim and live for him that they will be truly free. Then they will be numbered among the "haves" whether they have material goods or not.—*Miss Mel Camp, youth director.*

## Latin America

Edwin A. Roberts, Jr. (36d), \$2.00

This paperback volume is the best two dollar investment in current affairs which this reviewer has seen in some time. In a brief two hundred pages generously sprinkled with black and white pictures, maps and charts, *The National Observer* has produced an up-to-date discussion of Latin America. There are concise discussions of the area as a whole but with particular emphasis on politics and economics. Communism and the Alliance for Progress are each given considerable space.

The most useful material for the one interested in missions is the brief presentation of each country. These chapters are an excellent source for up-to-date background material. The facts are accurate but not techni-

cal, and the volume should be interesting reading for anyone interested in this area.—*Helen Falls, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.*

## INSPIRATION—DEVOTION

### The Suffering Servant

Carlyle Marney (1a), \$2.00

Dr. Marney, in his usual unique word pictures, has presented a classic inspirational devotional book. It is well written and should appeal to mature young people and adults. Particularly would it make a nice gift book for presentation at the Easter or Christmas seasons. An extraordinary find, this adaptation of Holy Week meditations helps us to see the resurrection in a new light. His tie in with a part of the Scripture passage makes it easy and interesting reading.—*Franklin Farmer, consultant, Baptist Sunday School Board.*

### To Resist or to Surrender?

Paul Tournier (5k), \$2.00

The author is the very famous Swiss physician who has taken such an interest in the Christian faith and has written a number of books which have proved to be extremely helpful in interpretation of the Bible.

In this small book of only sixty-three pages, he deals with a very vital issue of what makes an individual or a group impose its will upon another, and the other to surrender and give in. Why is there such a constant struggle between people; one to gain the advantage of the other, when two wills conflict? This basic human question runs all the way from making a sale of an item of goods to diplomats negotiating war and peace and to theologians discussing theological issues.

The strong can afford to give in, but does not need to; the weak cannot afford to give in and so must become obstinate in holding out for his position rather than agreeing to a compromise.

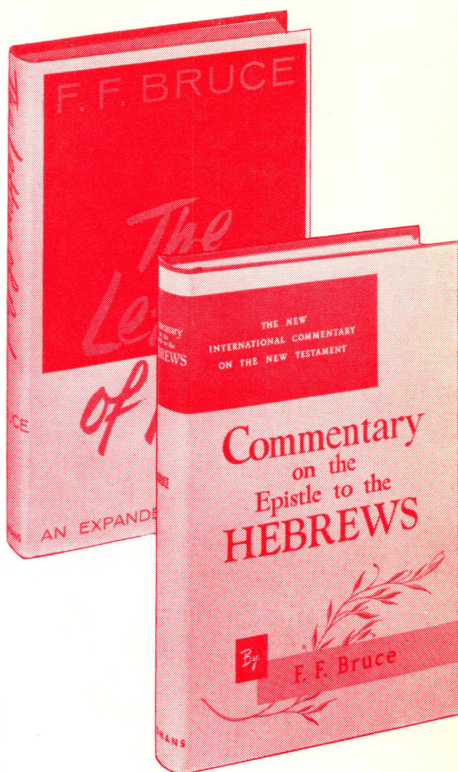
Problem solving means growth, for when two people face a dilemma and work through it, then men's natures are changed and they experience growth. This should be growth toward Christian behavior. The most significant progress, however, is made in surrender to God. In such a spiritual surrender a person both gives in, but also gains self-affirmation. This enables him to solve the dilemma of resisting or surrendering by finding the will of God.—*Carl A. Clark, professor of theology.*

# JOIN A TWENTIETH-CENTURY BIBLE SCHOLAR IN THESE DEPTH STUDIES OF THE PAULINE EPISTLES

## THE LETTERS OF PAUL, An Expanded Paraphrase by F. F. Bruce

Rylands professor of biblical criticism and exegesis at the University of Manchester, England

Designed to make the course of Paul's argument as clear as possible, The English Revised Version (1881) follows the idiom of the original Greek as closely as interpretation permits. Side by side with the Expanded Paraphrase is the full text of the ERV with its footnotes. Added to this are the Fuller References, a unique system which makes Scripture its own commentary by reference and comparison. (1e) **\$4.95**



## COMMENTARY ON THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS by F. F. Bruce

Dr. Bruce states that Hebrews establishes the finality of the gospel by asserting the supremacy of Christ. He has made careful studies of the original Greek text in order to assure the best possible reading and understanding of the epistle. This volume is one of a series called *The New International Commentary on the New Testament*. (1e) **\$6.00**

For complete reviews of these books, see BOOK REVIEWS in this issue of **Quarterly Review**.

**BAPTIST BOOK STORE**

Please send:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Enclosed is \$ \_\_\_\_\_  Please charge  
(State sales tax, if any, extra)

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP Code \_\_\_\_\_



**Order from or visit your... BAPTIST BOOK STORE**

ALABAMA Birmingham Mobile	FLORIDA Jacksonville Miami Tampa	KENTUCKY Louisville Owensboro	MISSOURI Kansas City St. Louis	OREGON Portland	TEXAS Dallas Fort Worth Houston Lubbock San Antonio
ARIZONA Phoenix	GEORGIA Atlanta Savannah	LOUISIANA Alexandria New Orleans Shreveport	NEW MEXICO Albuquerque	SOUTH CAROLINA Columbia Greenville	VIRGINIA Richmond Roanoke
ARKANSAS Little Rock	ILLINOIS Carbondale	MARYLAND Baltimore	NORTH CAROLINA Charlotte Raleigh	TENNESSEE Chattanooga	SUMMER STORES: Ridgcrest, N.C. Glorieta, N. Mex.
CALIFORNIA Fresno	INDIANA Indianapolis	MISSISSIPPI Jackson	OHIO Columbus	OKLAHOMA Oklahoma City Tulsa	

# Add These Books to Your Christmas List

## mature RELIGION

psychological insights for religious growth and daily living

### **MATURE RELIGION** by Orlo Strunk, Jr.

Professor Strunk makes a major contribution to a broader understanding of religion in the light of psychological patterns. In Part I the author examines the psychology of Freud, Jung, and Fromm. In Part II he turns to understanding of behavior in the psychology of James, Allport, and Frankl. Part III draws together insights from all six. Of interest to educators, ministers, seminary students, and concerned laymen. (1a) **\$2.75**

## Open Letter to Evangelicals

R. E. O. White

### **OPEN LETTER TO EVANGELICALS** by R. E. O. White

A penetrating commentary on John's First Epistle marked by easy-to-read style, by a devotional interpretation that is of unusual insight and warmth, and by a background of excellent scholarship. (1e) **\$4.95**

JAMES T. CLELAND

preaching  
to be  
understood

### **PREACHING TO BE UNDERSTOOD** by James T. Cleland

*The Warrack Lectures on Preaching, Church of Scotland*

Why the minister must keep his eyes on both the historical phases of the gospel and man's present condition; why he must be cautious about reading into the Bible thoughts that are not there; how he must be conscious of relating his sermons to his listeners; and how there can be close co-operation between minister and congregation in sermon preparation to assure maximum communication. (1a) **\$2.75**

For complete reviews of these books, see **BOOK REVIEWS** in this issue of *The Quarterly Review*

Use the convenient coupon on the preceding page to order from



**BAPTIST  
BOOK STORE**